



IMBA YANGU

NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

NB:This story is to teach all married women out there

CHAPTER 1

Mai Mutare:Inga hako wakawanirwa nyasha kuwana murume anogona kukuti sorry. Ini wangu haagani kana kukumbira ruregerero ane pride isingaiti, nguva zhinji anenge achida kungonditi ndiri wrong pazvese.

Mai Simoi: Haiwa kujaidzwa uko. Ini kumba kwangu kana akasatoita sorry hapangadyiwe rinopisa. Ndinoreba kuenzana nedoor chairo nehasha. Varume vanoda kurohwa ava nekuti vanotoramba vachienderera mberi nehunhu hwavo hwakashata. Chese chiri mumba mako it's a weapon tora urove dzoro iroro ripazike tione kuti haasweri ava kumakuva.

Mai Tondo:Asikana kutaura henyu kudaro asi ini wangu murume ndamutadza. Haisi type iya yekuti ungadzosera kana akurova nekuti angatokuita butcher chairo and mhuri inoita loss ndeyangu. Chandinongokukurudzirai madzimai ndechekuti musamisidzana nevarume mudzimba umu. Regai vaite zvavanoita asi achazoyeuka zvake pava paya

kuti ndiri wrong regai ndigadzirise zvinhu
kumba kwangu nemudzimai wangu.

Mai Chizhanje:Haaa mandinakidza maladies.
Bvunzai isu tigere tatata samambo no stress.
Kwangu ndoshaya kuti kupusa here kana kuti
hudununu hwaakazvarwa nahwo Chizhanje.
Nyangwe ndikamutuka sei anongoramba ari zii
sedzenga chairo haapinduri. Kana ndikamuti
handidi zvekubika anotosvika onanga
pamapoto nekuti handifariri matake aways.
Mangwana acho anotouya nesomething
romantic okumbira ruregerero apa ndiri ini
ndinenge ndatadza zvangu. Ndikati murume
pane vamwe ndinenge ndanyepa nekuti isu
vakadzi senge nani. Akabva kubasa anosvika
kumba on time nekuti zvemashamwari
ndakaramba. Haaa anondida murume wangu
kupusa ndoproblem yake.

Madzimai mana aya ainge achikurukura
asangana kuchina chemadzimai chekuchurch
uko kwavainge vakamirira vamwe. Vakaramba
vachikurukura zvavo....

Mai Tondo:Unoda kukomborerwa zvakadii nhai
sahwira? Varume vakadaro mazuvano
havachawanikwe unless wakamudyisa.

Mai Chizhanje:Ndomudyisa kuti ndashaya
zvekuita here, haiwa ndisiye zvangu.

Mai Mutare: Ndizvo zvandanga ndichida kutotaura kuti ukatowana anokuti sorry tenda Mwari nekuti vazhinji anotorohwa instead yekukumbirwa ruregerero.

Mai Simoi:Haaa ini hangu madzimai handina nguva yekunyengerera munhu. Ukandirova ndodzoserwa kana tichifa tofa tese.

Amai mufundisi vakabva vasvika nemamwe madzimai vachibva vagara pasi.

Mai Mufundisi:Rugare!

Madzimai:Ngaruwaaande!

Mai Mufundisi:Chekutanga ndinoda kutenda Mwari nekutisvitsa pano muzuva ranhasi tose tiri vapenyu. Ndozoda zvakare kutenda kubva kuna baba vakatanga nerino sangano kusvika kumukomana wekupedzisira ndichiti amen!

Madzimai:Amen!

Mai Mufundisi:Ndozotendawo zvakare amai vakakwanisa kubikira nekuwachira baba kuti kereke ino ifambe kusvika kumusikana

wekupedzisira anoimbira hossana hallelujah!

Madzimai:Amen!

Mai Mufundisi:Hama vadikani ngatinzwei kufara
tiri panzvimbo yedu kudai asi tisati tatanga
kuita zvatafambira taikumbirawo kuitirwa
munamato naanyone akasununguka hake.

Pakabva pasimuka mai Simoi vakaita
munamato wainwisa mvura ndozopedza zvavo.

Mai Mufundisi:Nhasi handisi kuzoshandisa

bhaibheri asi ndichashanda nemazwi emuromo wangu zvichienderana nezvandiri kuona mudzimba umu. Ko nhai vakadzi tinodireiko kuzviparadzira dzimba dzedu dzakazvimirira zvakanaka? Hamuzivi here kuti zvinonzi chakafukidza dzimba matenga? Murume wawakapihwa iyeye kana wakakwanisa kuita mwana nei sei wava kuzoona kuipa kwake nhasi? Tikada kuzvitarisisa vakadzi tisu tinotanga kurasa muswe once tangozvara nekuti tinenge tava kuzviti tadzika midzi hapana kwatichaenda kusaziva kuti chero wava kunzi mbuya vanhingi unokwanisa kusiiwa naye murume iyeye? Akakuudzai kuti varume vese vanohura ndiye akakunyeperai madzimai. Unozviziva here kuti ukapa murume respect, ichimudaidzawo daddy, sweetie, honey anonzwawo manyuku nyuku kwete kuti pazere vanhu , "iwe Jowero huya pano." Zvinodzikisira chimiro chake pavanhu. Munhukadzi ukaona baba vanyanya kupopota gona kuti sorry

ndakanganisa chero uchiziva hausi wrong.
Ukarohwa chibva warega kumhanya nazvo
mumadzisahwira kana kuti kwindi chero paine
vaenzi. Unofanirwa kutoti uchipedza kurohwa
chero pakapinda vaenzi wotosekerera sekunge
zvese zviri correct then mozotsamwirana henyu
vanhu vaenda. Chakafukidza dzimba matenga
ndikutaurei madzimai.

Mai Chizhanje: Asi nhai amai ndaikumbirawo
kubvunza kuti ndoramba ndichiita munhu sorry
nguva dzese here iye anditadzira? Kugeza
kwacho unoswera wava kunzi wava kuita
chipfambi, hamuoni here matiomesera? Zuva
raunoti ndibike zvinoda munhu anobva auya
asiri kuda kudya mumba saka zvinonzwii?

Mai Mufundisi: Pane here akambogeza akati
daddy ngatimbobudai out kana kuti kungogeza
uchida kubuda wega mwana ari kuchikoro?
Varume vedu ava kufunga kushomasa saka
zvakutoda isu semadzimai timire mire. Gezai
muchenere ana baba madzimai kwete kupfeka
semunhu ari kuda kuenda kwaMwazha iwe uri
muimba yomukati. Kana uchibika worega kuti
everyday mavegetables, anopedzisira
asisanake. Ita kuti murume wako anzwe godo
kukuona uchibuda because unenge uchigona
kuzvimaintaner. Chimwe chinhu ziva
mashamwari ekutamba nawo. Tarisa munhu
waunoti sahaira wako uone kuti ukaramba
unaye imba inoramba yakasimba here kana kuti
inoita yeimba yakavakwa nemajecha pagungwa
yekuti mvura ikauya yakawanda inotorwa kana
kuti ishamwari inokuvikisa imba paruware
nematombo necement kuti isimbe? Nyaya
dzamunotaura dzinovaka here kana kuputsa?
Zvakare maphone edu aya atiparadzira dzimba

dzakawanda kwazvo. Baba vanenge vari busy kutaura nyaya iwe busy kuseka majokes epawhatsapp asina kana pundutso futi munoti amgatadze kutsamwa here murume? Bika, shambidzika, zvininipise, iva norudo neumwe wako. Ukaona ukagona zvinhu izvozvi chero murume akaenda naMarwei anodzoka chete nekuti anenge achiziva hunhu hwako. Manje ukati murume anoenda kubasa hembe dzichiita sedzabva mukanwa medhongu, mumusoro muine machira apa kana chekudya pasina aaah anotadza nei kuenda zvachose apa moswera futi muchiti heeee akashandisirwa mushonga nevekwake vasingandidi izvo kana mudhonga wacho ndiwe wakazvikonzera.

Ngatichengetedzei dzimba dzedu muone kuti chero vana vedu chaivo havateveri matsimba edu vabereki here? Chimwe zvakare ndeche.....

Nhare yamai Mufundisi yakabva yarira
ndokudaira saka havana kuzombogara sezvo
vaida kumhanya kwainge kwafonewa kwacho.
Madzimai akabva akotonoka umwe neumwe
ava kuenda kumhatso kwake. Mai Simoi namai
Chizhanje vaigara raini rimwechete saka
vakabva vangobatana ndokutanga dzimwe
nyaya.....

Mai Simoi:Iwe wamboona zvandaonawo here?

Mai Chizhanje:Waoneiko nhai sahwira?

Mai Simoi:Face yamai mufundisi yanga ine
mabruises avavhara nemake up.

Mai Chizhanje:Gegege seka hako Masie iwee!
Aaah ndafunga kuti pamwe ndazviona mdega
nhaiwe Simoi. Nechepaziso apa vaita sekuti
vanga vachitoda kuwanza foundation asi
zvaramba pangosara pakatsvuka and
pakazvimba iwe.

Mai Simoi:Hehede huriiii, kufira yekunzi Mrs
holy chokwadi. Wamboona zvanga zvakaita
muromo here kunge wakatsemukira so? Haaa
ndofunga vaiitwa party chaiyo. Ndaida
kutomboonawo mufundisi vachibinha mai
mufundisi.

Mai Chizhanje: Apa ukaona vachinamatira vanhu haungambofungiri kuti vanotorovawo mukadzi.

Mai Simoi: Ini kwangu chaiko ndinorova munhu akaita sober kana kuri kudhakwa. Varume vanojaairira mhani ncxaaa.

Vakataura vakadzi ava vachiseka havo ndokuzoparadzana umwe neumwe ava kunanga kumba kwake.

Mai Simoi vachisvika kumba vakatanga kumhanyidzana nemapoto kuri kubikira baba

kuti vasvike chikafu chavapo. Murume wamai
Simoi airova zvisingaiti zvekuti kana ivo vaisati
bufu saka vaitomupa respect yakanyanya asi
kune vamwe vainyepa kuti vanorova murume.
Mai Chizhanjewe vachisvika kumba vakawana
murume wavo ariko vachibva va.....

End of chapter 1

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDODA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Gara wabata nzvimbo grup risati razara iri

Chapter 2

Mai Chizhanje vakasvikawo murume wavo
asvika vachibva vati.....

Mai Chizhanje: Maswera cy

Chizhanje:Maswera cy ani?

Mai Chizhanje:Umwe ndiani wandingataura
naye kunze kwemasofa ari muno?

Chizhanje:Ndizvo here zvamodzidziswa kuchina

kwenyu ikoko? That's why ndisina kana shungu nekuenda kuchurch because ndinoona nezviito zvako. Isu marovha tikange nani panemi munongoda kusvibisa uniform nezita rechurch.

Mai Chizhanje: Hezvo nhai baba imi asi mune nyaya dzenyu dzamauya nadzo kubva kubasa kwenyu.

Chizhanje: Kungotanga maonero angu adzimai, very sorry kana ndakutadzira mukadzi wangu.

Mai Chizhanje: Next time usazvipamhe futi or ndomboenda kumba kwedu wosara uchipedza stress dzako uri wega pano.

Chizhanje: Hazvinzwarwo kani Beauty wangu.
Huya upe daddy kiss tione ndigokupa surprise
yako.

Mai Chizhanje vakangonopawo kiss kuti
zvivabve asi kutaura chokwadi vaisatoda.
Vakabva vaenda kukitchen uko kwavaida
kunonoka ndokuwana kuine shura. Vakanga
vatengerwa fridge ine two doors dzevarungu
dziya nefour plate stove yavaishuvira chaiyo.
Vakatadza kuzvibata vakascreamer zvekuti
murume wacho akavhunduka ndokumhanya
akananga kwaiva namaimwana vake.
Achinosvika pamukova anotambira nezihug
rakaita kuti apotse adonha. Anototenda
madziro akamugamha.

Mai Chizhanje: Thank you murume wangu haaa
waita basa chokwadi. Handizive kuti
ndingakutenda nei asi mira uone
zvandichazamawo kukuitira.

Chizhanje: Hazvitendwi izvo mai Sherpy
mukadzi wangu. Rudo ndirwo runoita kuti
ndirambe ndichikuitira zvese, usazondisiya
mudiwa wangu.

Mai Chizhanje vakabva vanama muromo
weumwe wavo netsvodi tevere vonanga kuimba
yomukati umo maida kuzonotendwa baba.

Mai Tondo namai Mutare vaikurukurawo
vakamira pamharadzano yavaiparadzana umwe
neumwe oenda nekwake.

Mai Mutare:Shamwari zvakaoma zvedzimba
idzi. Wanzwa here kuganza kwanga kuchiita abi
yedu?

Mai Tondo: Kunyanya wedu uyu mai Chizhanje.
Ipopaya anga achitorevesa chaiko. Murume uya
anozama zvekuse asi mukadzi wacho haatendi
hamebo akasikwa sei. Dai ndirini ndaitobatisisa
asi hanzi Mwari havatipe zvakafanana saka
ndotongoshinga ndiripo.

Mai Mutare:Ini dai zvangu ndakaita samai Simoi
haaa wangu ndaimuita fighting center everyday.

Vakaseka vachirovana maoko zvekuti kana
mudumbu makasarwa moita mabayo.

Mai Mutare:Kuseka hedu asi ini pfungwa
dzandiwandira mudikani. Murume wangu ava
nemazuva maviri asiri kudzoka kumba. Mazuva
apera ayo aiuya kumba kwatochena ochinja
nekutoenda kubasa zvino apa atova nemazuva
maviri. Hongu achinja hake asi ini murume
wangu ndinomuda. Ndiri kutoshaya kuti chii
chaakashora pandiri chaita ade kundisiya.

Pamwe inyaya yangu iyoyi yekuva ngomwa.

Mai Tondo: Inga zvazvakaoma nhai shamwari.
Saka zvatozosvika pakuti aende nekuda
kwekuti hauna mwana chete? Ane moyo
wakaipa murume wako.

Mai Mutare: I blame myself mai Mumu . Dai
ndakakwanisa kumuitira mwana mumwechete
zvimwe dai nhasi uno tiri kutofara
chaiko.(vakataura misodzi yanjenga mumaziso)

Mai Tondo: Kuchema hakubatsiri chinhu hama
yangu, isu ngatisimbe pamabvi zvinoita chete
nerimwe zuva. Mwari haasi benzi kuti usaita

mwana, pamwe ane chikonzero chaainacho.

Mai Mutare : ndanga ndatombofunga kuenda kunoita zvekuuchikwa.

Mai Tondo:Izvo siyana nazvo iwe. Vazhinji vane vana vekuuchika vari kutambura navo vakupandukirwa mwana achangozvarwa.

Mai Mutare:Chikuru ndava nemwana hama yangu. Murume kundisiya uku pamwe ndiyo reason yacho. Anenge atowana anozvara uko. 25yrs is not a joke murume achingoshinga chete.

Mai Tondo:Ngatipinde pamafasting uone kuti Mwari vanenge vakakutarira.

Vakazowirirana kumbozama mafasting acho iwayo.

Mai Mufundisi pavakabuda muchurch vainge vafonerwa nemurume wavo kuti vadzoke kumba. Vakasvika murume akafuta sedzetse chairo. Bishop wavo aigara akavadzidzisa zvekusarova vakadzi asi zvaipinda neimwe nzeve zvobuda neimwe. Mai mufundisi pavakatofonerwa vakaziva kuti chainge

chatochaya saka hana yakatanga kubika
manhanga ichiita seichabuda pachifuva.

Mufundisi: Saka hauteerere ka iwe?

Mai Mufundisi: Ruregerero baba
ndakanganisa.(Vakataura vakazvinipisa
chaizvo vakaisa huso pasi)

Mufundisi: Wakanganisei huh? Chii
chawakanganisa ? Unoda kutonditonga pano ka
iwewe?

Mai Mufundisi:Ndakanganisa pakuenda
kumadzimai kwamanga mandirambidza baba
asi sekuziva kwenyu ndini ndinototungamira.....

Mufundisi: Oh saka you are now musoro
wemba ndizvoka? Unonyatsonzwa nepai iwewe?
Musoro wako une pfungwa here kana kuti uzere
mvura dzega dzega? Nezuro handina here
kukuudza here kuti usaenda kuchurch ikoko?
Kana baba Bishop vakazvinzwa unoti
ndinonyarirepi? Ko icho chinzvimo changu
chikatorwa unoti ndozochiwana kupi?

Mai Mufundisi:Sorry baba

Baba mufundisi vakarumanidza muromo
wepamusoro nepazasi vachibva vapa mai
mufundisi mbama ndokudzadzarika
vachinodonha nemagadziko vachibva vaita
kuyuwira nekurwadziwa.

Mufundisi:Uzvipamhe uone kuti handikuuraye
here and hapana anondibvunza futi!

Mai Mufundisi:Asi nhai baba chii
chandakanyanya kukutadzirai?

Mufundisi: Wakanditadzira zvese mai Tariro. Vakadzi tikakuregai makadaro munenge mava kutofunga zvekutitonga instead yekuti zvive the other way round. Kwandiri ini hazvishande wangu and chero ukafunga kundidyisa zvinodzokera kwauri. Izvezvi ndoda kuwana wabika sadza nefish ndine nzara ini.

Mai Mufundisi: Sorry baba fish dzakapera marimwezuro.

Mufundisi: You see zvandokurovera you see!
(Vakadaro vakabata muchiuono rimwe ruoko
rwakanongedzera mai mufundisi) Wakadii
kutura kuti fish dzapera ndatenga dzimwe?

Mai Mufundisi: Ah nhai baba handiti mainge
mambotaura zvekuti hamuna mari here saka
ndakanga ndangoona kuti sezvo beef
nechicken zvichirimo ndisanyanya kukupai
stress.

Mufundisi: Mahouse wives ndozvamunonetsera
izvozvi. Woti kubasa hauendi unoswera wakati
pwese ipo pano uchingosimba senguruve asi

chisvinu chaunoita pasina. Zvese unenge
uchingoda kufungirwa neni. Tora pamari
yemusangano yakabhadharwa nevanhu iyo
wotenga dzamai vava vanodaodzira vanogara
kuseri kwemashop. Usazotambe nemasahwira
ako ikoko nekuti ndiri kuda kudya pano.

Mai Mufundisi: Hazvizoiti miedzo here sezvo iri
mari yechurch? Tadii tangosiyana nazvo
tozozviona kana maita mari.

Mufundisi: Watii?

Mai Mufundisi:Sorry baba muromo wapotsa.

Mufundisi:You better be

Mai Mufundisi havana kuda kuzopindura
zvakare sezvo vakatya kurohwa. Vakatora mari
iya asi mumoyo mavo vaine kunyunyuta sezvo
vakaziva kuti mari yavaitora ndeyechurch asi,
vaigodiiko iye murume aiita kutonga nedemo.
Vakanosvika ndokuwana mai vaya varipo
vachibva vatenga nekudzoka kumba. Vakabika

nemoyo wavo wese ndokumirira murume kuti adzoke vachibva vazopakura. Vakatanga kudya vese nevana pasina aitura neumwe nekuti haa fish dzainaka idzodzo dzakanga dzabikwa zvine unyanzvi. Vamwe baba vakazoti vaguta havo ndokuti.....

Mufundisi:Inyaya yekuti handina mari zvangu otherwise ndaienda kunodyira out nekuti izvi hazvidyiwi nababa vari mumba mune mukadzi.

Vakadaro mufundisi vachibva vatora matoothpick ndokufamba vonanga kubedroom kunorara. Mukadzi akasara akadya nevana vake vaviri ndokupedza vachibva vaenda kunosuka

kwakuzonogeza vava kurara. Mufundisi vainge vari busy nophone yavo apa vaisada kana kugumhwa chaiko sezvo vaiti uri kubva panze unonditondhodza. Amai mufundisi vakanga vari panguva yakaoma asi wekutaaurira pakanga pasina sezvo munhu wese aingoti mufundisi munhu anotya Mwari. Vakambozama kuudza vana sekuru nana tete vavo asi zvainge zvakaoma nekuti vaingonoparidzirwa vhangeri vototi mai Tariro ndivo vanonyepa. Zvinhu zvishungurudza nekudya mai mufundisi zuva nezuva zvekutoti kusimba inyasha dzaMwari uye pamwe vakanga vajaira nhamo yavo.

End of chapter 2

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv>

UmeEQMW3

Handisi kupa previous chapters kuinbox

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 3

Varume vainge vakagara zvavo vari vana apo paikurukurwa nyaya dzakasiyana siyana.

Mutare:Haaa ini varume mukadzi handichada.

Chizhanje :Uyu anotorwara chete uyu. Chokwadi

wakuda kusiya mukadzi wako munaku uya
wawakabvisira nekuti zvadii?

Mutare:Handikwanisi kuramba ndichigara
nemunhu asingakwanisi kundiitira mwana
mumba mangu. Ndiri kuchembera ini handisi
kudzoka kuita mwana mudiki kana ka1. Vamwe
vangu vava nevana vanosvika ku4 ini ndisina
kana 1 zvake chero ari musikana.

Tondo:Ummmm shamwari mukadzi
haarambirwe mbereko, ko kana uriwe une
dambudziko unozviziva sei?

Mutare:Ndakambomitisa mumwe musikana ndosaka ndiri kudaro.

Simoi:Akazoendepi?

Mutare:Haaa munongoziva kuita misikanzwa muri vana vechikoro vabereki havaizofarira kuzvinzwa. Ndakamuti abvise nhumbu achibva aramba ndobva ndazomuvigira drink raiva nemushonga kuchikoro akanwa apa ndozuva raaida kutizira kumba kwedu iroro. Akazoti tava kuenda kumba ndipo paakatanga kubleeder stereki nekutya ndakatiza ndichimusiyapo ini

apa maiva muroad. After a week ndakazonzwa kuti ainge ava kugara natete vacho mutown. Kuside kwangu ndakafara zvisingaiti nekuti ndipo pandainge ndichangotanga kudanana nemukadzi wandinaye uyu ndikati ndazvibatira jackpot kusaziva ndaitozviisa mumafuta anopisa.

Chizhanje:Varume zivai kukosha kwerudo mhani. Mukadzi ukangomuitirawo zvinhu zviri romantic anokupa kamwe karespect kari extraordinary so. Chero ukatukwa namadam kumba hazvina kana basa izvo. Iwe chitotenda Mwari wakawana mukadzi akanaka.

Simoi:Mapudzi anowira kusina hari chokwadi. Ini ndotoshuvira kuti dai ndine mukadzi

sewaMutare asingawanzi makuhwa uye
anorespecter murume wake zvakanyanya iwe
ndipo powotaura madhambudhanana ako
iwayo!

Mutare:Anomuda mukadzi ngaatore hake
nekuti kana kumba handiendi ndakatowana
umwe achandizvarira.

Tondo: Usazoyeuka bako wanaiwa Hama yangu.

Simoi:Tingataure tichidaro zvedu but patiri pano
umwe wedu anotoda rubatsiro rwakasimba
kubva kwatiri.

Varume vakabva vati zii voteya nzeve kuda
kunzwa zvaida kutaurwa neumwe wavo.

Simoi: Chizhanje wedu uyu anoda rubatsiro
rwakasimba. Dai zvaigona tamboenda naye
kwamadzibaba.

Tondo:Hahahaha wataura chokwadi chaicho
hahahaha

Mutare:Wataura idi chairo gegegege kuseka kwemadzimai. Ndaitofunga kuti ndini ndozvionaka ndr ndega izvo takatowanda.

Simoi:Kuseka hedu asi chokwadi ndechekuti madzimai haana tsitsi. Ungaita zvivindi zvekudyisa munhu waunogara naye chokwadi here? Chizhanje inga uri munhu mukuru wani, svinura meso aone ayo.

Chizhanje :Haaa varume hamusi
makuzvinyanya here? Makuda kutamba
nemuswe wevakuru manje!

Akataura Chizhanje atorara nehasha kare.

Mutare: Haiwa tinyararire uko, hakuna chinhu
chinorwadza kudarika chokwadi.

Simoi: Baba Sherpy uri umwe wedu iwewe saka
hasha ndedzei? Unoti hationi here zvaunoiwa
nemukadzi wako chero pazere vanhu? A

woman must have respect for you in front of everyone, chero even muri two ngaangokupa respect yakafanira. Zvako zvekuti heeee kana mukadzi wangu akanditadzira akada zvenoise ndomukumbira ruregerero hazviitwe nemurume musvinu ane dzinofunga sewe. I'm not saying abuse your wife but sometimes you need to discipline her aterera kwete kuti iwe uteerere.

Chizhanje: Mukuda kundiudza Kuti I'm failing my wife here kana kuti?

Mutare: Exactly ndizvo chaizvo.

Chizhanje: You must be so stupid to think I'm a
doom. Moti kukura kwese uku dzangu
kusashanda here? Varumeka ndoda kuudzai
chokwadi changu, keep abusing your wives and
I will keep mine safe.

Simoi: So that she keeps abusing you?

Chizhanje: Enough of this , I have to be on my
way now.

Akabva asimuka Chizhanje achisiya drink raainwa. Baba Shepherd vaisava munhu anoshoreka nekuti imba yavaigara ndeyavo uye kana mota chaiyo vanayo. Mumba vanodya vachiguta nekutotumirawo vabereki kumusha. Chizhanje aidriver seanopenga kuri kuda kusvika kuna madam. Vakapinda mumba ndokunozvikandidzira pasofa ndokutura mafemo ayo akanzwika namaimwana wake vaininge vachisuka.

Mai Chizhanje: Maswera sei daddy?

Chizhanje: My heart beat how are you?

Mai Chizhanje: I'm fine hangu, ko kuzotura femo chiiko?

Chizhanje Kuneta nebasa chairo my love,
wabikei nzara kani?

Mai Chizhanje: Handina kubika ini ndangotenga mafresh chips patake away iya yamakandiratidza ndikadya. Kwangosara juice shoma shoma but Sherpy anongoramba kuuya akarinetsera.

Chizhanje: Mari waiwana kupi ini ndasoya
ndisina kukupa mari?

Mai Chizhanje: Ndatorara pane iya
yawakandichengetesa. Apa ndabva ndaona
kadress kakanaka zvisingaiti pana mai vakabva
Durban nezuro saka ndati handingakasiye,
nemasneakers acho ndamatora futi rega
nditore ndikuratidze.....ah ndisati ndakanganwa
mai vebeef yekunaka iya vauya ndikatora 3kg
apa nhasi yayakawanda zvisingaiti.

Chizhanje: Musoro warukwa nei?

Mai Chizhanje: Nemuruki nemaoko ka waida

ndirukwe nei?

Chizhanje:I mean wabhadhara here?

Mai Chizhanje:Ehe ndashandisa mari iyoyo.

Chizhanje: Wakakwana here Beauty? Handina kukuudza hr kuti mari iyoyo haisi yangu? Ukuda kundiudza kuti pa\$500 yanga irimo kwasara marii?

Mai Chizhanje:Andiruka ati \$15 uye mabraids acho ndandatenga 5packets dze\$10 nekuti

aasiri kuda aya anohakana hakana. Dress rarichinzi\$45 , masneakers aachidhura nekuti maoriginal saka hanzi \$90. Beef yanga yakachipa nhasi ndatora ye\$40 plus juice nemachips. Imwe \$150 pandabva kunorapwa handina kuzoiona zvakare I think ndadonhedza nemis.....

For the first time Chizhanje akapa mukadzi wake mbama yakasimba zvekuti makonzo nemapete zvakatombobhunduka. Mai Chizhanje vakada kuridza mhere vachibva vapihwa imwe mbama yakaita kuti nzeve dzavo dzimbomira kufunctioner.

Chizhanje:What kind of a woman are you?
Zvingani zvaunoda zvandisingakuitiri pano?

Unoziva here kuti mari iyoyo ndogona kuifira mujeri ndichinzi ndakaba. Ungandiudza kuti pa500 kwasara less than 150? Wanga uchipfachura chirudzii zvekupedza mari yese? Ndizvo zvawakarairwa nana tete vako kuti uzopota uchiba mari yawachengeteswa here?

Mai Chizhanje:(vachichema vakabata matama) Shadreck une chokwadi kurova ini iwe? Unoziva unondiripa nhasi chaiye here? Iye munhu wacho aikuchengetesa mari kuti zvidii kana aisada kuti ishandiswe? Iyi uchanoitaura wega kuhanzvadzi dzangu, ndakuenda ini.

Chizhanje:Then be ready kugara kumba kwenyu zvachose kusvika waprovder mari iyoyo.

Mai Chizhanje vakaridza tsamwa ndokusundira murume wavo kudivi voenda kunorongedza avo mabag. Pfungwa dzavo dzaiti zvimwe Chizhanje achatevera opfugama semazuva ose asi apa masamba ainge asiyana nekuti vakatozonzwa kudhuruma kwemota vakaziva kuti shasha yabuda. Mai Chizhanje havana kuda kudzora tsvimbo vakaramba vachirongedza vachibva vabuda vachienda kumba kwavo apa makey havana kusiya vaida Chizhanje azotevera kumba kwavo. Semunhu ajaira kahunhu kekunyepera vakangoti kusvika kumusha kwaigara mai nababa vavo vakabva vaita semunhu afirwa chaiye ndokuiti mhere puvu kamornach kachidonhera mumunda ivo ndokugara pasi vachimirira Mai vavo vaiuya kuzovachingura pavainge vadonhera.

Mai Beauty:Nhai mai Chizhanje mwanangu
chiiko kuzouya uchichema?

Mai Chizhanje:Mhai kani mhai! Chokwadi here
Chizhanje kundirova ini mhamha nekuti awana
ndisina kupedza kubika?

Mai Beauty:Haaa nhai mwanangu ndizvo
zvaangakurovera chete izvozvo here?

Mai Chizhanje: Hongu amai abva atondoti
ndibve pamba pake amai kani! Dai

andinzwirawo tsitsi mangwana ndaichimbidza
kubika.

Silas:Aripi mwana wenyu nhasi ndoda
kumbomurova chaizvo?

Mai Beauty nemwana wavo vanotarisana neziso
rizere mibvunzo mizhinji.

End of chapter 3

Achaita sei Chizhanje Uyu?

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0790198825 vodacom

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 4

Chizhanje zvaakabuda pamba akabva
azorangarira kuti akanga akanganwa phone
yake mumba achibva arova u-turn kudzokera
zvakare. Akashamisika achiwana mwana abva
kuchikoro akagara panze.

Chizhanje:Nhai Sherpy mwanangu wakagarirei
panze?

Sherpy:Ndashaya makey paanosii swa namhamha. Ndaenda kwamai Clara vakati havana kumboona mhamha and makeys havana kusiirwa.

Chizhanje:Ok rega ndizame kuvafonera nekambudzi kangu, enda hako unogara mumota.

Chizhanje akatanga kufona panhare yemudzimai wake asi akatodairwa nekasikana kekudada kaya kekueconet. Matauriro akaiita zvairatidza kuti nhare yainge yadzimwa. Chizhanje akanzwa hashu achibva arova gonhi

zvane simba apa kwaingova kuda kupedzera
hasha kugonhi asi zvaisabatsira chinhu.
Akazofunga kuchaira Silas inova hanzvadzi
yamai Chizhanje nhare.

Chizhanje:Tsano makadii henyu?

Silas:Tinofara mukwasha kwakadiiwo ikoko?

Chizhanje:Kuno hakuna kunaka zvachose tsano,
eh mai Shepherd vambosvika ikoko here?

Silas:Aaah havasati vasvika ava, vati vari kuuya

kuno here?

Chizhanje:Hongu tsano asi makeys vatakura
zvino ndawana mwana akangogara panze
izvezvi apa nenzara hake.

Silas:Aizve, waitei hanzvadzi yangu iwe?

Chizhanje:Tsano kutaura chokwadi handina
zvandaita hanzvadzi yenyu asi ndiyo ine
zvayandiita.

Silas:Start talking youngman!

Silas aiziikanwa nekurova zvekuti chero imbwa chaidzo dzaipeta miswe kana achinge angosvika chete. Zvino apa ainge ovhundutsira baba Chizhanje kuti vataure nokukasira.

Chizhanje:Eh nyaya iripo tsano ndeyekuti ndakachengetesa mudzimai wangu mari yaiita iyo \$500 sezvo ndaivimba naye. Ndakatotaura ndikakohomedza kuti asazoshandise mari iyoyo. Zvino nhasi andigura kunorira chikwadi ummm. Ndawana ashandisa mari iyoyo kutenga zvaanoda kukasara mari isingasvike kana \$150 zvayo. Ndaita hashu tsano ndikamurova mambama maviri achibva atoti akuenda. Inga zvese ndinoita wani nhai tsano ndepapi pandiri

kumushotesa? Pamwe kana asvika ikoko achatsanangura hake zviri kushota nekuti ini ari kutadza kunditaurira. Izvezvi atakura makey kureva ini nemwana tichararaka mumota? Zvakaoma tsano zvandoitirwa newangu mudzimai. Zuro ndizuro ndakatenga chitofu chihombe nefridge yacho asi she doesn't appreciate.

Silas:Anenge asvika munhu wenyu tsano ndanzwa mhere! Nyaya yenyu yamataura ndainzwa mukwasha wangu zvino zvamamuita ikoko zvishoma chaizvo kuno ndoda kumurova zvekuti haasiye murume pese pese.

Chizhanje:Musazoremadze mukadzi wangu
hahaha ndichiri kuda vamwe vana ini ndisati
ndatyorerwa musana.

Silas:This is a serious matter mukwasha .
Ndikamusiya nhasi mangwana anozochema
neni kuti makatadza kundidzidzisawo here
kuchengeta imba yangu. Dambudziko
mazuvano vakadzi vakuda kunyanya kutonga
zvakananyanya mhani haaaa. Ndini nditori tete
vake ipo pano usafunga kuti kune unwe
achamudzidzisa.

Chizhanje:Zvaka.....

Nhare yakabva yadambuka mari yakanga yapera. Chizhanje akaita rombo rakanaka kuti sisi vake vaigara pedyo saka akabva angonosiya mwana ikoko. Akangonyepawo kuti mudzimai wake ainge amboenda kunoonamwe kumba kwavo. Nhumbi akataura kuti aizouya nadzo sezvo aisada kubvunzwa mibvunzo yakawanda wanda.

Neeimwe divi Silas akabuda achibva ati kuhanzvadzi yake.....

Silas: Amai newe Beauty ngatipindei mumba umo ndine zvandoda kunzwisisa.

Akataura akapfeka chiso cheshumba chaisabuditsa kana meno panze. Vakasvika

ndokugara parukukwe rwaiva muimba
yokubikira kuseri kwegonhi.

Silas:Tingakubatsira nei pano?

Mai Beauty:Haaa nhai Sairasi mwanangu
handiti wauya kumba kwavo here? Tarira
kuzvimba kwakaita matama!

Silas:Amai ndaikumbirawo mumbonyarara
kwekanguva kadiki ndimbonzwa benzi rababa
vangu richitaura iri. Ndati wavingeiko iwe?

Mai Chizhanje:Ndarohwa nemurume Sai

Silas:Ndizvo zvaita udzoke here?

Mai Chizhanje:Ehe handidi nyama dzangu
dzinorohwa pese pese.

Silas:Waroverwei? Usandinyepera nekuti
ungatikwidza forongonya yangu izvezvi.

Mai Chizhanje:Andirovera kuti awana ndisina
kubika

Silas:Chete here? Kubva muchitanga kugara mese wakamborohwa here?

Mai Chizhanje:Kwete

Silas:Tsanangura nyaya yako tinzwe.....amai hamusimi here mukudanwa panze?

Mai Beauty:Ah ndianiko iyeye? Regai ndinoona auya kuti ndiani.

Vakataura vachitobuda panze kusaziva kuti
zvainge zvarongwa mupfungwa dzaSilas.
Akaziva kuti akada kutaura naBeauty mai
varimo aigona kusabudirira saka akangoti
vachibuda achitokwechekera chihuri.
Pavakadzoka vachida kupinda vakawana
rakwechekerwa nemukati.

Mai Beauty:Nhaiwe Sai ukati dzako dzese
dzakakwana here? Ungavharira ini amai vako
gonhi unechokwadi here? Chokwadi vana
vamazuvano mafumuka haiwa, usandiurairewo
mwanasikana wangu inomo.

Silas haana kupindura kunze kwekuramba

achitaura naBeauty airamba zvaabvunzwa.

Silas: Beauty musoro wako unotodziya handiti?
Ukutadza kutaura chokwadi chete?

Mai Chizhanje: Chokwadi chei chaunoda
kunzwa nhaiwe? Unomboziva watova murume
mukuru pauri ipapo here? Ndiri sisi vako ini
saka.....

Vakarohwa kumusana nechiwepu
vasingatarisiri vakaridza mhere yakaita
kuvharira zvekuti mai vainge vava kungodzana
dzana vakamira padoor. Akarohwa zvimwe
zviwepu zvinokwana kuita zvishanu achibva

anyarara kuti zii apa achishinyira nemarwadzo.
Zvaingwe zvaiwana ngwarati, kutiza
mumugodhi uchinowira mutoilet.

Silas: Wakuda kutaura here?

Mai Chizhanje:Saka iwewe ukutomira
nemutorwa akuudza zvekunyepa paphone pako
ndizvoka? Ndakazviona kuti haundide iwewe
kana basa neni hauna! I hate you Silas handina
bhudhi vakaita sewe! Shuwa ungaita zvivindi
zvekundidongorera panhongonya iwe?

Silas akachitanga kurova mai Chizhanje kwete
zvekunyepa. Paya aimbovapa mukana

wekutaura apa zvino apa vakachizotaura
vachirohwa kusvika vapedza kutsanangura
zvese.

Silas:Hauna kukwana Beauty iwewe? Vamwe
vari kutovada varume ava iwe ndipo powoita
wekutodadira chokwadi? Hindava usina matyira
iwewe, ko kana akasungwa uchadii pamwe
yakakosha mari itoyo?

Mai Chizhanje:Sorey mukoma handichazviite
futi.

Silas:You are so disgusting my dear. Ndaifunga
uchakurawo but zvatoramba izvi.

Ndakambokuudza kuti ukaita zvekutamba unonzwa nekudzoswa nemurume iwe. Tenda Mwari kuti wakawana fuza rako raunoitisa zvaunoda risingakubvunzi.

Akabva avhura door Silas uya ava kuenda. Mai vaBeauty vainge vanzwa zvese pavakanga vari panze saka vakangopinda nekuti....

Mai Beauty:Wakaoma mwanangu, handina kumboziva kuti ungafungira murume wako zvakadaro ini. Inga kana kuno anotumira mwedzi wega wega kuti tiseve. Unodireiko kundinyadzisa mwanangu? Zvese zviya zvandakakudzidzisa wakarasiyepi? Wainge

wakaisaka zvitanda munzeve ndichitaura? Imba inoda kushinga mwanangu, vakadzi vakawanda vari kumaabusive marriages asi vanoshinga varimo. Iwe mako muzere runyararo, dambudziko ndiwe unotaurisa mwanangu uye mashamwari ako andakaona paya handina kumafarira. Hunhu chaihwo haana uye anoratidza kusara Mwari. Usazoyeuka bako wanaiwa mwanangu. Chikorobho chinokosha nguva dzose kwete kuzoona kukosha kwacho Iwe warasa mvura. Chengetedza musha wako mwanasikana wangu. Bhudhi vako kukurova hazvirevi vakakuvenga asi kukudzoreredza paunoona kuti wakanganisa. Izvezvi anokuregerera sei iwe watakura makeys epadoor ese. Usazochema murume awana anomubereka, kugezesa nekufeder chikafu. Uchiri mudiki stereki iwe namatira mweya usingadi kuti ugare mumba. Ndinokuda mwanangu ndosaka ndichitaura izvi.

No man is perfect but never once in your life
raise a voice kumurume wako. Zviri nani
unyarare iye achipopota, pakupedzisira unoona
anyararawo nekuti zvinenge zvoitika sekunge
anopenga. Zviri nani kutukirwa kunzi hausi
kupindura pane kutukirwa kupindura. Iye ega
anofanirwa kuzvipinza maexamination yake ega.
Kana uri mumba shamwari yako ngaive
murume nemwana wako kwete kuswera
uchitenderera nemaraini. Vanenge vachati
vakakuona vomhanya kuvhara madoors avo
kuti kakuuya kakadzi kaChizhanje. Mhedzisiro
yazvo kunyengerwa kuita zvakaipa asi
mangwana same vanhu ivavo vozokuseka futi.
Bata mashoko angu mwanangu, respect
yakakosha mumba.

Mai Chizhanje:Ndinotenda mhamha maita basa chokwadi.

End of chapter 4

Ari kuzvichengeta muhana here Beauty kana kuti zviri kupfuurira kune imwe nzeve?

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

Don't come to my inbox for previous chapters
pliz

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003 cell c

0791098825 Vodacom

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 5

Mai Chizhanje vaiteerera havo zvese vachiisa muhana mavo mazvakasvika zvichichengeteka zvakaisvonaka.

Mai Beauty: Saka uchadzokera riini kumba kwako nhai mwanangu?

Mai Chizhanje: Chokwadi chaicho ndiri kutya ini mhamha. Paripo pekuti ndoti ndichisvika ndigorohwa hangu.

Mai Beauty:Zvawatodzidziswa nabhudhi vako kudai zvanaka mwanangu. Iye murume wako kufona kwaaita kuhanzvadzi yako zvinoreva kuti atozviture mutoro wanga uchimuremera. Dai zvaigona wadzokera nhasi nekuti watakura makey ekumba, asi sezvo nguva dzafamba kudai chirara wofumobata jongwe muromo woenda vanhu vasati vaziva kuti wakadzoka. Dai baba vako vachiripo watorara munzira nhasi nekuti unovaziva vaisada zvinhu zvisina basa. Kana zvanetsa unogona kuzokumbira kurnd kwavatete vako vambonokupa mazano ikoko.

Mai Chizhanje:Zvakanakai amai.

Ndizvo chete zvakakwanisa kutaurwa namai Chizhanje sezvo nyama dzairwadza nekurohwa

chavakanga voda kungoisa matama avo pasi
zvavo.

.....

Mai Mufundisi vainge vagere vachiona
chivhitivhiti icho chaibuditsa vanhu verwudzi
rwechichena avo vaishandisa pfuti nezvimwe
zvinokuvadza zvakawanda. Mufundisi akabva
apinda ndokutora remote achibva achinja
zvekuona ava kuisa mutamba wetsiva.. Mai
Mufundisi havana havo kubatikana nazvo havo
vakabva vatosimuka kuti vabude sezvo zvetsiva
vaisazvifarira.

Mufundisi:Uri kuenda kupi iwe?

Mai Mufundisi:Ndati ndibude hangu muvarairwe ka.

Mufundisi: Kubuda uchiendepi? Hauzivi here kuti that's being disrespectful?
Ndozvamakadzidziswa kwamakabva here izvozvo?

Mai Mufundisi:Kwete

Mufundisi:Saka gara pasi apa tione tese.

Mai Mufundisi:Asi ini hangu mutambo iwoyu handiufarire.

Mufundisi:Chii chausingadi kuona pawrestling? Hindava une kakusara kanenge kakudzungaira so? Handisati ndamboona mukadzi akadai ini aaaah, wish dai ndakaroora someone ari better.

Mai Mufundisi havana havo chavakapindura sezvo vaigona kungozviroverwa zvekupindura. Vakagara zvekuti kana kuchimbuzi vainzwa kutya kana kusimuka chaiko nekuti vaisaziva zvaifunga murume wavo.

"Inga akandiroora zvakanaka tichidanana

zvakasimbarara wani. Ko rudo rwese ruya
rwaakandivimbisa rwakaenda nepi? Zvese
denga nepasi zvandakapromiswa zvakaenda
nekupi? Wangu munyama rudziiko wekurohwa
nekutukwa zuva nezuva. Ko kana
ndichikanganisa dai achindiudzaka.
Ndakangoitawo zungairwa ndikatada kuteerera
pandakaudzwa kuti ini namufundisi tainge
tisingapindirani zvachose. Ndakangoti zvimwe
vaye vegodo vainge vatanga. Chokwadi vakuru
vakareva chokwadi pavakati ndambakuudzwa
akazoonekwa nembonje pahuma uye rume
risinganyepi hariroori."

Mufundisi: Ndri kutaura newe iwewe hindava
uchida kudheerera?

Ndimufundisi ainge ava kuvava mushure
mekunge adana mudzimai wake kakawanda asi
asingadaviri. Mai Mufundisi waitova mudziva
rendangariro dzavo vega saka
pavakazungutswa vakabva vapatika kubva
kuland yepfungwa.

Mai Mufundisi: Ufunge zvako baba Melo ndiri
kutofunga zvangu zuva redu ratakachata
pandainge ndiine nhumbu yaMelody uyu.

Mufundisi:Ndizvo zvaita ubve wanyarara
ndichiita sendiri kupenga ndega muno?

Mai Mufundisi:Eh murume wangu haaaa it was so sweet and beautiful.....

Mufundisi:And the worst decision I had ever made in my life. You are my worst nightmare nxaaa.

Mai Mufundisi:. Nhai baba Melody chiiko chandinonyanya kutadza pano?

Mufundisi: You are asking me yet you know huh! Chii chisvinu chaunoita pano chinovaraidza?

Mai Mufundisi vasati vatopinda murume wavo akabva atobuda achisiya arovera door. Zuva iri Melody aivapo and ainge atova musikana atoti yarukei. Kuchikoro ainge akapedza kugumira fomu yechina achibva atanga kuita kacourse kake kedecor and catering. Akanzwa kutaura kwese kwaiita mai nababa vake achibva auya kuti abvunze mai vake avo vaakawana vachichema.

Melo: Mom you are crying?

Mai Mufundisi: Haaa no my dear ndatosvorwa maziso ndikushaya kuti nei because

ndikutonzwwa sekunge ane sipo mukati.

Melo:Are you for real mom! For Godsake
ndakura ini and I understand everything kana
zvaitwa explained kwandiri.

Mai Mufundisi: You need to focus on your
studies not in man. That is all I can say to you
now.

Melo: So I'm banned to fall in love?

Mai Mufundisi:No but only kana wapedza mastudies ako.

Melo:Regai ndikuudzei something amai vangu. Kana musina kundiudza the reason why ndichapinda murudo pandinenge ndada and noone can even stop me including you and daddy.

Mai Mufundisi:Unoda kundiuraya nebp here mwana iwewe?

Melo:Mom ndinoona zvese zvinoitwa nadaddy

and it's not fair at all but if you keep this for
yourself ndian achagona kukumiririrai
mangwana? Do you know kuti yamuri kuitwa iyi
it's abusive. You are in an abusive marriage and
you just keep quiet just because you are scared
to ruin chinzvimbo chamufundisi wemuchurch
menyu?

Mai Mufundisi:It's not like that my dear....

Melo:Saka chii?

Mai Mufundisi: Don't put me under pressure
please Melody.

Melo: Mom ndoda kuudzai chokwadi izvezvi
muri pano muchizvinzwira nedzenyu nzeve.
Moteerera muteererese and make your choice....
It's either you tell me kwazvakatangira kusvika
nhasi or ndichatora video muchirohwa ndoisa
muchurch grup nekuna Bishop after that
ndozoriisa kunyika.

Mai Mufundisi: Haaaa wandiomesera
mwanangu, ukatora video ndingatopedziswa
hangu nababa vako mosara muri nherera, huya
ugare apa ndikuudze zvakaitika....

Melody akabva asekerera kuti finally

ndakuzoudzwa nyaya iya.

Mai Mufundisi:Nababa vako takadanana zvekuti kana vavakidzani vainzwa godo chairo. Shoko aiparidza murume waunoona uya zvekuti akatendeutsa vakawanda chaizvo.

Semukomana nemusikana takazoita musikanzwa ndikabva ndabata pamuviri pako iwewe. Ndakamuudza akafara zvisingaiti achibva atoronga kunoroora dumbu risati raonekwa. Achingopedza kuroora akabva atoti tiite futi muchato. Handina kuramba nekuti ndainzwa kuti ndinenge ndadadisa. Vakawanda vainditambira kuti ndainge ndiri kuzvikanda mumavhunze emoto asi ndakaisa zvitanda munzeve ndichiti ndevegodo ava vasingadi zvakanaka kuvana vevamwe. Week rekutanga everything was perfect hande pane repiri racho.....ummm zvainge zvakaoma mwanangu

nekuti mumwe wangu ainge atopanduka kuva imwe mhuka. Ndipo pandakazonzwa nerunyerekupe kuti ainge akamboroora mukadzi waaigara akaita punching bag seni so. Mukadzi uyu hanzi aitomaker sure kuti amurova everyday. Zvino rimwe zuva akazorova mukadzi wacho achibva adonha pasi pamatiles. Murume haana kuzvitora serious akabva atanga kurova munhu ari pasi ipapo kusvika atozoona kuti munhu haasi kupfakanyika. Akatsvagirwa private doctor avo vaizomutarisira pamba. Akabva aonekwa kuti ainge abva mimba yaiva nematwins uye brain dzake dzainge dzaita badly damaged. Doctor vaipota vachiuya nguva nenguva kuzomurapa kusvika ava nani asi hanzi pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzarasana. Rimwe zuva ari manheru baba vako vakaon kuti mukadzi uya ainge ari kuwedzera kurwara kwacho ndokumutora nemota vakanomusiya kunzvimbo iri kure kure. Mukadzi uyu nanhasi achiri kupenga asi ainzi she is recovering. Ini

handisati ndakambomuona hangu asi I wish so ndimbonzwa much about this house cz I feel like a stranger in my own house.

Melo: I think we should go see that lady maybe she knows something about dad.

Mai Mufundisi: No haisi good idea iyoyo. I'm used to your father saka handichisina basa nezvakawanda. Iwewe ndakapotsa ndakuuraya ndichikuzvara ndiri ndega mumba munhu abuda hake apa phone ndaisava nayo.

Melo:I think dad vane history yavo yekumashure inoda kuongororwa. Tikaramba tiri pano tichazongopisirwa muno tikafa tose zvikarova. It's better titsvage information on him then toenda far away. Church haina basa iyo daddy havazoshaye zvekutaura kuvanhu sezvo vari big liar.

Mai Mufundisi:I will have to think about it my dear cz it's a risk we are taking.

Melo:I love you mom.

Mai Mufundisi:Love you too, where is Charles?

Melo: Aenda kunotamba hake.

Mai Mufundisi:Oh ok rega ndiite ndibike.

End of chapter 5

Busy busy guys sorry

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv>

UmeEQMW3

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003 cell c

0791098825 vodacom

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

CHAPTER 6

Mai Simoi: Baba ndokumbirawo pondo ndirikuda kurukwa freehand kwamai vaya.

Simoi: Handina mari ini.

Mai Simoi: Saka ndinorukwa chikwereti here?

Simoi: Wozobhadhara nei sekuti unoshanda?
Dai wakadzidza zvaiva nani waikwanisa

kunotsvaga basa,manje angada munhu akaita
sewe chero pahuhouse gero ndianiwo iyeye?

Mai Simoi:Baba Sarah musataura muchidaro
kani! Kusadzidza kwaiva kuda kwangu here?
Imhosva here kuva nefamily inotambura ?

Simoi:Haisi mhosva saka chii? Ndakakutora
ndichiti zvausingagoni hako chikoro or anything
uchandizvarirawo mwanakomana manje
ndezvipi? Kungondibarira pfambi dzega dzega.
Ndakakuudza kuti ndakazvarwa ndiri
mukomana umwechete ini, ndinotodawo
someone achasara on my place kana ndichinge
ndafa.

Mai Simoi: Don't you dare call vana vangu pfambi. Ndingava ndisina kudzidza uye nevana vangu tisina basa hedu asi what I know is that God gave me those kids for a reason yandisati ndaziva.

Simoi:Gegege chaziikanwa nezvimwe chirungu chiya gegegege. Ndianiko iyeye akapedza simba rake achikudzidzisa kutaura zvausingazivi?

Mai Simoi: As long wanzwa zvandataura. Kusapedza chikoro hazvirevi ndiri dofo wazvinzwa here iwe? Unondi abuser daily just because of our daughters nekurwadza kwangu

chikoro pachinhambo chekuti umire neni
semukadzi wako ncaww.

Simoi: Ndiani wauri kuridzira rurimi mai Sarah?

Mai Simoi: Iweeka, umwe wauri kuona pano
ndiani? Wajairaka kundirova pawadira huh?
Nhasi chimbozvizama uone kuti ndoswera
ndava muchitokisi nekuda kwako iwe.

Simoi: Wamera mapapiro ka wakuonererwa?
Kana turi tushamwari twako tunokunyengera
zvisina basa ndoda tuzokuona wava
nemavende mumuromo mese.

Mai Simoi:Chimbozviedza!!

Vakataura mai Simoi vachisimudza banga
ravaichekesa cabbage.

Simoi:Iwe tamba nezvimwe kwete banga!

Mai Simoi:Just because ndakukumbira mari
yekurukwa wakutanga kutaura zvaunoda. What
kind of a man are you who can't take care of his
wife? I thought ndimi vacho vakadzidza saka
munenge mune reasoning capacity iri high izvo

takangofanana, tese tiri maempty vessels.
Wake up ukure murume wangu otherwise
ticharamba tiri musame whatsapp group. And
banga rauri kuona iri it's brand new
ndakaritenga marimwezuro so it's still sharp.

Simoi: Mukadzi wangu wepamoyo wandodisisa,
my sweet punchununu, my heartbeat, one and
only akakwanisa kutora moyo wangu, ndipe
banga ndirongedze ini because ringakukuvadza
ndikasara ndandega.

Mai Simoi: Not today my sweet and charming
husband. Wajaira kundiita punching bag rako
zuva nezuva ndichinyarara. Iyezvino
kungondirova chete ndiri kukuisa banga pahuro
chaipo ndapedza ndobva ndaenda kuchitokisi

kwandoripira chokwadi keete pano pandoripira
mhosva dzevamwe dzandisingazivi. Kana
zvichinyanya kukunetsa enda hako ndosara
ndogara nepfambi dzangu iwe wonogara
neanokwanisa kukuitira boy boy waunoda.

Simoi:Ukutura neni uchidaro here?

Mai Simoi: Aiwa ndiri kutaura nebanga
randakabata iri.

Simoi:Ncxaa.

Akaridza tsamwa Simoi achitosimuka kubuda kuti aende. Mai Sarah vakasara vakatura mafemo kasingaperi sezvo vaifunga kuti zvimwe murume wavo aizovarwisa.

Kwaingovawo kubata banga kwekutya asi mweya wekubaya umwe wavo vakanga vasina zvachose. Vana vakabva kuchikoro vakawana amai vatopedza kubika zvemanheru. Vakadya uri mufaro wega wega baba kusvika vanorara. Mai Simoi vakanzwa kuvhurwa kwegonhi vakaziva kuti baba vekwavo vaininge vadzoka kwakanga kwaendwa.

Simoi: Yave nyama yekugocha!

Yowererere,

Yave nyama yekugocha!

Baya wabaya!

Kwaiva kuimba kwemurume uyu achipinda mumba make umo maakagamuchirwa nezidish zihombe raive nemvura inotonhora.... Mai Simoi pavakaona umwe wavo anonoka kudzoka vakachereredza dish rekuwachira riya rikazara nemvura vachibva vaisa kudhuze nekudoor vachiitira kubata tsuro yavo. Simoi semazuva ese haana kuda kubatidza chiedza chekuti aone paaitsika. Akanoti tyubvu mumvura achibva ambonwa macup akati wandei. Semunhu ainge akadhakwa akatanga kuona vision ari mudam achitonyura.

Simoi:Help! Help! Help! Ndakufa kani amai huyai mundibatsire.

Mai Simoi vakabatwa nesetwa vakaoma nekuseka varimo mubedroom mavo umo mavasina kubuda. Vakazonzwa shasha yava kutaura yega ndofunga yakanga yazokwanisa kubuda mudish.

Simoi:Varoi vakaoma chokwadi kuda kundiwisira mumvura kuti ndige ndisiye mhuri yangu manje? Manje Mwari anonamatwa namai Sarah muhombe chaizvo ndiye andiponesa.

Shasha yakazongorara pasi nehembe dzakatota idzodzo. Mai Simoi vakabva vamuka ndokunyahwaira vachienda muimba

yokutandarira. Vakarasa mvura yese vachibva
varongedza dish parinogara ndokuenda
kunorara zvavo. Zuva raitevera racho baba
Sarah ndivo vakatanga kumuka sezvo chando
chainge choita kuvarova seri neseri.

Vakavhunduka vachiona vakatota muviri wese.
Vakabva varangarira kuti vakanga vapotsa
vanyura mudam.

Vakanochinja vachibva vanogara pamubhedha
paiva nemudzimai wavo.

Simoi: Mai Sa muka titaure.

Mai Simoi: Ko chiiko mangwanani akadai iwaya?

Simoi:Nezuro wakapotsa wasara wava
shirikadzi, kuti ndizive kuti chii chakaitika zviri
kuramba asi ndoziva ndichibva kudoro ndichiti
ndiri kuuya kumba. Kuda chadzimira
chakandibata ndikanobudira mudam
mandaifanirwa kunge ndakafira.

Mai Simoi:Gegegegege seka hako mai Sarah
iweeee gegegegee. Mainge mamboenderei
kubhawa kwacho? Ko makadii henyu kufa?

Simoi:Usataure uchidaro shamwari nekuti
ndainge ndatodongorera mukova werufu.
Pamwe dai nhasi uno mava kutoimba
nekuchema zvese.

Mai Simoi:Dai zvikaitika futi and this time dai ukafa zvemachokwadi, saka akuunza kumba ndiani?

Simoi:Pamwe madzitateguru angu zve sezvo iwe usina basa neni.

Zuva iri Simoi nemudzimai vake vakatombosekawo vese vachitotaura nyaya kana yekurukwa chaiyo akatozoipihwa mai Sarah. Vakafara chaizvo zvekuti vakatoshuvira kuti dai vaigara vaichifara saizvozvo mazuva ese zvaigona kuita nani. Simoi akatozobuda mumba masikati chaiwo mushure mekunge achairwa nhare naChizhanje kuti vasangane

vamboti mwini mwini maviri kana matatu pachirume. Simoi aisava nemari hake aitova lodger wo zvake. Chaiita arambe nehurombe hwake kuda hwahwa zvakanyanyisa zvekuti dzimwe nguva kana zvakakwidza aitotorera mai Sarah mari yaanenge avapa achiti ndeyemuriwo. Mashamwari ake aizama kumudza asi zvairatidza kuti doro ndiwo waitova hupenyu hwake nekuti pakutaura kwake aiti akatanga kurimwa paakatanga kupinda sekondari.

End of chapter 6

See you pachapter 7 pachapo.

Mai Simoi vakufunga kudii zvakare?

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

UmeEQMW3

Don't come to my inbox plizzzzzzz

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 8

Mai Mufundisi vakamuka murume wavo
atobuda vachibva vatoti chance given regai
nditore mwana tibude.

Mai Mufundisi: Melody muka

Melo: Kwakanaka here mhamha?

Mai Mufundisi:Nhasi ndanga ndaifunga kuti tiende kuya since achiri makuseni kudai.

Melo:Kupi ikoko mhamha, ndine hope dzisiri kuita cz manheru ndakarara late chaiyo.

Mai Mufundisi:Haa Melo kana usiri kukwanisa ndoenda ndega.

Melo: Oh ndaziva mhamha regai ndigeze tiende.

Mai Mufundisi:Kugeza kunotora time pukuta tiende kani.

Melody haana kuda kuzopikisa sezvo akaziva zvainge zvataurwa naamai vake. Vaisada kuonekwa nemurume wavo sezvo aigona kungodzoka chero nguva. Melody akagadzirira, mai nemwana ndokupinda munzira vonanga ku psychiatric yavainge vanzwa kuti ndiyo yakanga iine mukadzi iyeye.

Vakataura nasecurity about munhu wavaida kuona ndokunzi vapinde havo mushure mekunge vatariswa kuti havana zvinokuvadza here. There, a beautiful lady was sitting pabed akatarisa kumadziro.

Melo: Taurai ka naye nhai mhamha
(akazevezera Melody)

Mai Mufundisi:Aaah iwe tauraka naye handiti uri
kumuona (vakazevezerawo).

Lady:And then?

Akataura mukadzi uya achicheukira mai
mufundisi nemwana wavo apa ainge akaita
kusunga chiso.

Mai Mufundisi:Sorry zvenyu amai asi, tauya murunyararo.

Mukadzi uya akatarisa mai mufundisi achibva aita kunyenama kwandingati kuzhinya chaiko.

Lady:You are blessed ma'am. A big beautiful daughter, is she yours?

Mai Mufundisi:Yes she is. Do you mind tikamboita kalittle chat nhai sisi vangu?

Lady: Hamuna kuuyawo nemaorange here?

Melo:Mungori nemabanana nemanatjies chete
hameno kana muchimada?

Haana hake kuramba akapihwa akadya zvekuti
nguva diki diki ainge atopedza kudya.

Lady: Taurai nyaya yenyu nekuti handina all day
ndichitaura nemi.

Melo: Mhamha tauraika imi.

Lady: Don't be afraid ladies nditori munhu boe ini, ndinotoshaya why vari kuramba kundibuditsa muno nekuti handipengi ini. Zvandaita apa kwakuri kuda kukuvhundutsirai chete otherwise ndiri right. Zita ndinoitwa sister Talent ko imi?

Mai Mufundisi: Oh, uyu mwanasikana wangu wangu anonzi Melody then ndine umwe mwana asara zvake kumba sezvo ndati hatingazouyi mhomho yese. Murume wangu mufundisi ku.....

Talent: Uyu mwana wenyu akafanana ne ex-husband yangu mhani, haaa kuita mafatcook

chaiwo.

Mai Mufundisi: You are right, mwana weaimbova murume wenyu now ndini ndava mukadzi wake.

Talent akavhara maziso ndokutanga kuona mavisions ese eairohwa kusvika day raazodonha. Akabata musoro and screamed kukauya security achifunga kuti zvimwe Mai Mufundisi vane zvavainge vaita mwana. Vakatozogadzikana vavhura door vakaona zvese zviri right. Panguva iyi Talent akanga ava kuchema.

Talent: I loved him with all my heart but haana kana one day raakambo appreciater zvese zvandaimuitira. Kubasa aisada ndiyende yet aikonorera chikafu. That man akanga asina kudaro asi he changed paakabva Mozambique. Rudo ndakanyatsoona kuti mumba pakanga pasisina, kudhakwa chaiko anodhakwa uya asi mogona kutadza kuzviona nekuti anogona kuvhara makona ake. Kuroorana kwatakaita hatina hedu kuchata sezvo paisava nemari. Paakadzoka Mozambique akabva achinja hunhu, akatotenga mota neimba. Ndakadzidziswa kudriver ndichirohwa sezvo aida kuti church iti vanhu vanodanana ava vachiona ini mukadzi ndichidriver murume. Kazhinji aiti kana akandirova zvekuti ndinosara nemabruises ainditengera mamake up kit akawanda kuti ndizore mavanga asaonekwa. Ndaishinga semunhu aida imba yake asi zvaitowedzera daily zvinova zvakaita ndigare ndisina mufaro muimba yandaiti yangu. Rimwe

zuva ndakarohwa nenyaya yekuti ndainge ndabika muriwo ukabva wawanda mafuta nemistake. Ndainge ndakazvitakura saka ndakarohwa zvakanyanyisa zvekuti ndakanzwa chinhu chinonzi kuvenga murume. Ndaimuda murume uya asi akaita kundicheka nerakagomara. Ndaiti ndamuwana anondida izvo kwaingova kuzvifadza nenhema. Nhumbu yakabva, nhasi uno ndatochembera ndichingonzi ndinopenga ini ndri mutano.

Ndikada kuzvitarisisa ane store room yematools yaaiva nawo madays acho, aisada kuti wardrobe yaivamo ivhurwe. Ndakatombosama kuda kugwejenura asi zvairamba kusvika ndazongosiyana nazvo.

Melo:Yeah wardrobe yesimbi so yatova nerust

nedust ndoshaya vanoidii iyo yaora kudaro.

Mai Mufundisi:Havatodi nayo haaa
ndakatomboiroverwa rimwe zuva ndataura
zvekuti iraswe sezvo iri old model plus yasakara.

Talent:If I may ask, why manditsvaga kuti
munzwe about my marriage life with that
bastard?

Melo:Ndini ndakatouya neidea iyoyi ndaona kuti
amai vangu vangafira pasina. Vanorohwa
everytime tichinzwa and it's really affecting us
sevana. Please vaudzeiwo imi pamwe
vanganzwa.

Mai Mufundisi: Haungazvinzwisisi zvedzimba izvi mwanangu, mai vangu vaigara vakandiudza kuti zvireme, zviome, zvirwadze sei munhukadzi shingirira neimba yako pane kuzoti nhasi wazvara Moyo mangwana Gumbo kusvika kuvana 10 uchingoita mitupo yakasimba siyana. IMBA YANGU NDOIDA saka ndoshingirira ndiripo, inga ndandatochembera wani?

Melo:Mukuvanzwaka?

Talent: Don't worry mwana, you must support any decision ichatorwa namhamha and stand by her. Watokura iwe hausisiri mwana mudiki.

Vakazotaurawo zvimwe mai mufundisi
nemwana wavo vakasiya vavimbisa sister
Talent kuti vaizodzoka vovatora kuenda navo
kumba kwavo sezvo vaiva mutano. Mai
mufundisi nemwana wavo vanobva vapinda
mukombi kudzokera kumba.

Melo: Mhamha that devil will kill you one day.

Mai Mufundisi: He is my husband, your father!
Handidi futi kunzwa uchitaura kuti devil kuna
baba vako. Dai vari devil nhasi ungadai uri pano
here?

Melody haana kupindura kunze kwekutarisa mai vake achibva adzungudza musoro kunzwa tsitsi chaidzo. Vachisvika kumba vakatambirwa nemota yainge yakaparker panze pegate iyo yaiva yamufundisi. Mai Melo hana yavo yakaita kuti bamu seichabuda nepachipfuva. Vaitoziva kuti hondo yaPharaoh yainge yava kuda kutanga. Vakazongokoka zvivindi ndokufamba vachipinda mumba. There he was sitting pasofa vachiona TV apa tie yakarembodzwa gumbo neruoko zvichitamba tamba. Pavakanotarisa kudoor havana kana kutaura chero anyword. Vakamhoreswa naMelo but instead yekupindura vakabvunzawo mubvunzo...

Mufundisi;Muri kubva kupi?

Mai Mufundisi:Eh ta...ta...ti...

Mufundisi: Kutanga riini uchikakama?

Melo:Tataenda mutown daddy pane
zvandandichida mhamha vandibetsere kutenga
zvekubasa.

Mufundisi:To your room now!

Melo:Daddy!!

Mufundisi:Now!

Melody akabva aenda kuroom kwake asi aipota achidongorera kuda kunzwa zvaizotaurwa nababa vake.

Mufundisi:To our room now, ndoda kuwana wabvisa hembe dzese.

Mai Mufundisi:Ehoi daddy.

Vakatombofeeler relieved mai mufundisi kuti vapunyuka. Vakasvika vakaita zvavakange vaudzwa, pasina nguva mufundisi vainge vasvikawo.

Mufundisi:My sweetheart, mudiwa wangu wepamoyo ndanga ndakusuwa.

Mai mufundisi:Shuwa here daddy?

Mufundisi:Ehe rara nemusana wakavhara maziso ndoda kumbokufadza nemazirudo nhasi.

Vedu mai mufundisi vakabva vangoita zvainge
zvataurwa asi vakavhunduka varohwa
magadziko zvakasimba. Pekutanga
vakashinyira sevasina chavanzwa then kepiri
yakanyatsopinda ndopavaka.....

End of chapter 8

Comment,read and share

If you want this book everyday, kindly join the
link

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv
UmeEQMW3](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

Don't come to my inbox plizzzzzzz

No comment no book

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0791098825

0610159003

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 7

Mai Chizhanje vakafumobata jongwe muromo vakananga kudhorobha kwavainge vasiya mhuri yavo. Pavakadzika bhazi vakabva vatopinda mukombi asi pavakadzika hana yavo yakatanga kurova.

"Ehe hazvo ndaiti akapusa Chizhanje but chinhu

chinonzi kurohwa ndakazochiona ini hachina kumira mushe, mai mufundisi vakashinga chokwadi. Ini zvandichatoita kuteerera mashoko amhamha nekuti ndikada kuteerera zvevanhu ndingarasika."

Mai Chizhanje vaingunotaura vachitofamba kunanga pamba pavo sezvo paiva padhuze nechiteshi. Vakadzoka ndokupinda mumba vakanzwa kuzvishora nehunhu hwavo. Makore ese aya vaingoti chero vakatukwa vorongedza bag kuenda kumusha nemwana wavo. This time vakaita benzi raamai chairo, vakanga was budzi ravo rimwechete iroro. Vakazvikandidzira pasofa vakanzwa nyama dzadairira vakaziva kuti kurohwa kwavainge vaita nezuro wacho. Vakanzwa kuvenga hanzvadzi yavo kuti dai yakangovatsiura zvakanaka kwete kuponda kwaakavaita. Vakasimuka Mai Chizhanje

vonanga kuimba yokubikira uko kwavaida
kubailer mvura yekuzvitova nayo sezvo vainzwa
marwadzo munyama dzese. Vakazama
kusenda msg kuwhatsapp vakanzwa phone
ichirira irimo mumba.

Mai Chizhanje vakanzwa mabhonzwo ese kupera
simba ndokuzofunga kufonera dzimwe number
idzo dzakaringer asi dzakashaya anodavira. She
tried so many times but anodavira pakanga
pasina. Mwongo wese vakanzwa uchipera
mumuviri kuti hwaa. Vakafona kuhanzvadzi
yaChizhanje kuti vanzwe kana vainge
vambosvika....

Mai Chizhanje: Eh hallo tete, makadii?

Ellah: Tiripo makadiniwo maiguru, matifungawo nhasi?

Mai Chizhanje: Ah eh uhm tete very sorry nezvese zvandakakuitirai, ndinoziva ndakatadza zvakanyanya asi ruregerero rwenyu ndirwo rwandinokumbira.

Ellah: Gegegege seka hako Eraaaa iweeee.
Ndiwe Beauty wandoziva here kana kuti mungoriwo neukama?

Mai Chizhanje: Ndini tete, mhuri yangu yakambosvikawo here ikoko nezuro?

Ellah:Haaa mhuri Kuno handina kumboiona, kwakanaka hako here?

Mai Chizhanje:Hongu tete, nezuro ndakabuda ndikadzoka nhasi makuseni ndikawana pasina munhu.

Ella: pamwe vane kwavaenda vachadzoka havo, asi kana ndiwewo muroora unoona zvichiitawo

here kusiya mwana nababa vake?

Mai Chizhanje: Ko handiti takanga tawirirana here? Ko Iko kuzondibvunza mibvunzo nhando ndokudii ikoko? Ndizvo zvandoregerera kuuya kumba kwenyu izvozvo nekuti munotaurisa vatete aah, zvimwe zvacho hazvidi imi!

Ellah: Haiwawo tibvirwe, wajairaka kuti ukangotukwa nemurume wotomhanya kuvabereki, izvezvi hazvishamisi kuti ndizvo zvakaitika. Inga kana vakuru vakataura kuti fare fare tindike unoti vairevriko? Budhi vangu vakaita wrong choice kuroora mharadzi yakaita sewe so, kare tainge takabatana sefamily asi iyezvino vamwe vese vakasuduruka nekuda kwa.....

Mai Chizhanje: Vatete ndakunyarai zvakwana manzwa ka! Munondiparidzira ndirini ndafona nearitime yangu kuti zvidii? Zivai zvekutambura nenhamo yenyu manzwaka ka nxaa!

Phone yakabva yakatwa kwakubva vazvikandidzira pasofa ndokuyuwira vega nemarwadzo.

"Chokwadi tete Ellah vanoda kundijairira ncxaa ! Ndoti....."

Door rakabva ravhurwa ndokuona Chizhanje
achipinda. Akangotarisa mudzimai wake
nekutomukanda mubvunzo...

Chizhanje:Aripi mwana wangu?

Mai Chizhanje:Ndotobvunza imi nekuti
ndakanga ndisipo.

Chizhanje:Kukuda imhosva here nhai Beauty?
Inga zvese ndinozama kukuitira wani kuti ugare
wakafara nguva nenguva, asi it looks like you
don't appreciate anything chandokuitira! What

kind of a mother are you? Kukuudza chokwadi
Mai Sherpy you are a disgrace to womanhood!
Hautendi mukadzi wangu chero ndikazama
kukufadza sei! Vakawanda vakadzi vanoshuvira
kuva nedzimba dziri peaceful kwete kuita
sekunge tiri kuground rebhora.

Mai Chizhanje vakatanga kubuditsa misodzi
kusaziva yaiva yechokwadi here kana
yekunyepa.

Chizhanje:Usandibuditsirewo misodzi yako
yengwena iyi. Ndoda kuona mwana wangu
pano ari mupenyu, if ane zvakamuwana then be
ready to get cooked mupoto yako yausingadi
nayo iyo.

Mai Chizhanje vakamhanya kupfugama
ndokubata tsoka dzemurume wavo vachichema.

Mai Chizhanje: Ndiregerereiwo baba mwana,
ndinoziva ndiri benzi chairo rinopenga
zvemandorokwati asi nguva zhinji
munondidzoreredza. Kusateerera hangu kana
muripo asi mukabuda ndinotoona kuti apa
ndatadza kana kuti ndagona. Nezuro
ndakadzidziswa chidzidzo cheupenyu hwese
natsano venyu. Ndakapfidza matadzo angu
murume wangu. Zvakawanda ndinototadza
nenyaya yekuti ndendatungamidza hashu
kumberi. Kubva zuva ranhasi zvichienda mberi I
promise you kuti ndichachinja and you won't be
ashamed of me pane vamwe anymore. I love

you my husband nemoyo wese.

Chizhanje:Unoziva chii mai Sherpy,
handikuvange mukadzi wangu asi zvaunoita izvi
will destroy our marriage. If imba yedu uchiri
kuda irambe yakasimba unofanirwa kutoita
zvisingaodzi vamwe moyo. Izvezvi ndakarara
nemwana tichiita kunge nherera yet mai varipo.
Tenda Mwari kuti I'm not a bad or abusive
husband otherwise dai tiri kutorara history
dzekuti mai Chizhanje vaimbova pano.

Mai Chizhanje:Ndozvandiri kuti ndapfidza
matadzo angu baba mwana, handizvipamhi
zvakare.

Vakataura mai Chizhanje vachichema murume ndokunzwa tsitsi achibva avatakura kuenda navo kubedroom. Vakatanga kutaura dzakasiyana siyana vakagara havo kusvika mai Chizhanje vazoti.....

Mai Chizhanje: Unomboziva here kuti hanzvadzi dzako dzoonererwa?

Chizhanje:Dzipi idzodzo?

Mai Chizhanje:Iye Ellah ka ko umwe angava ani?

Chizhanje:What did she do this time?

Mai Chizhanje:Can you imagine kuti ndini ndafona asi munhu akutondibvunza zvisina kana nebasa rese hanzi heeee.....

Chizhanje: Beauty kukwana chaiko hauna, you must respect hanzvadzi yangu kana ichikupawo respect not the other way round end of discussion.

Mai Chizhanje:Ah unenge uchida ndivanyararire ivo variivo vanonditan...

Chizhanje: Mai Shepherd ndakuzokunyararidza ne the right way. Ndizvo zvawakadzidziswa here nehama dzako kuti unomisidzana nehama dzemurume? Kutaura kuno we are divided all because of you, haufungiwo kuti vamwe vachaita sei zvandaita or chii chichaitika. You are so selfish my wife but please don't push me too hard nekuti imba imba yangu ndoida. Kunyarara kana kusataura hakusi kupusa asi kutodawo uone wega kuti zvaunenge uchiita zviri wrong.

Mai Chizhanje: Hoo nhai, ndizvo zvamunenge muchinyengerana nevamwe venyu ka paya pamunobuda ? Manje ini ndini uye hapana anokwanisa kundichinja.

Chizhanje: Ndambakuudzwa akazoonekwa
nembonje pahuma mukadzi wangu,
usazochema mangwana watadza kudya
magetsi asati aenda.

Mai Chizhanje: Haiwawo tibvirwe zvedu aaah
kuita semunodzinzwisisa tsumo kana
madimikira enyu aya.

Chizhanje: Muromo unopindura iwoyo unoda
kupiswa kuti usarutsa mashoko or else
totongokuita chimumu it's better.

Mai Chizhanje: Musanditsvaga nhasi handisi
kuda zvenoise manzwaka?

Chizhanje : Ngaipere.

Mai Chizhanje: Ko nhasi kudzoka kubasa
mangwanani kwakanaka here?

Chizhanje: Off day, ndakumbobuda since
ndikaswera pano ndingatoputika ndikafa.

Mai Chizhanje:Tongochema nekutenga
macabbage today zvotopera wobva wava
history.

Chizhanje: Empty vessel inoonekwa nemutauro
wayo.

Chizhanje haana kuda kumirira imwe mhinduro,
akatora macar keys ake nekutobuda.

End of chapter 7

Zvichasvikepi zvamai Chizhanje?

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

Guys ndikunyorera book iri imimi handisi kuzvinyorera. If riri kubhowa say it ndibve ndasiya ndisati ndatambisa nguva yangu.

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 9

Pekutanga vakashinyira then kepiri
yakanyatsopinda ndopavaka svetuka kubva
pavainge vavete vachitarisa murume wavo uyo
ainge akabata mboma iya yekuti ikarova munhu
inodzupura neganda.

Mai Mufundisi: Maiweeee kani wandiuraya
murume wangu yoweeeeee kaniiii mhaiiiiiii

Mufundisi: Iwewe wakuda kuzviita baba panapa
zvekuti unongobuda usina kundiudza kutanga
riini? Izvozvo ndizvo zvauri kufira! Ndakakuudza
iwewe kuti anything chaunoita udza ini musoro
wemba ndokupai permission first! Vakadzi
vasina kurairwa munonetsa stereki!

Ipapa baba mufundisi vaitaura vachizamudzira
mboma yavo kumudzimai ainge akangopfeka
birth suit yake chete.

Mai Mufundisi: Please murume wangu

handichazviita futi ndapfidza. Usandiurayirawo pano asi ndiendesewo ndinofira kumba kwedu chero riri dongo haro.

Mufundisi:Pano ndipo pauchafira, kana kuri kumba uchaenda wava mubhokisi.

Mai Mufundisi vari kurohwa kudaro pfungwa dzakadzoka kuna sister Talent matauriro avaiita pavanga vainavo vakaona kuti zvechokwadi ainge ari satan pachezvake. Vatombokanganwa kuti vari kurohwa voronga nekurongonyora. Rume rainge rongokwamatata asi mukadzi wainge waenda nemifungo yake. Baba mufundisi vanga vajaira kurova mudzimai wavo achikwamatata nekuchema asi apa vakavhunduka vaona angosticker panzvimbo

imwechete asingatsukunyuki. Havana kuzoda
kuramba vachimurova sezvo vainge vava kutya.
Uyuwo Melo paakanzwa mai vake vati zii
akavhunduka zvakanyanyisa ndokutanga
kuchema achipinda muimba yake yokurara.
Pfungwa dzake dzakangoti amai vake vainge
vapondwa pondwa nababa vake. Akafunga
kufonera kupolice asi zvakare akazogaya kuti
atange aconfirmer first before achaya nhare.
Akatanga kurongedza hembe dzake
nedzehanzvadzi yake achibva aviga mabags
acho sezvo aisada anything chaizoita baba
vake vanyumwe. Mai Mufundisi vachibva
mundangariro vainge vazviudza kuti apa vainge
voenda kwavo asi chavakange vasina kuziva
ndechekuti nhare yavo yainge yatorwa uye gate
rainge rakiiwa nekunze zvekuti hapana
aizobuda. Pavakazviona mai mufundisi
vakagara pasi vakachema then Melo akabva
abudawo ndokuona mai vake vachiita kufamba
vakakotamira. Akatadza kuzvidzora

ndokumhanya kunovambundira asi vakabva
vaguruma nemarwadzo. Melo akavhura
musana wamai vake akaridza mhere worse
pavakazovhura magadziko ainge asisatarisike
achekeka chekeka.

Melody: Ndambakuudzwa akazoonekwa
nembonje semi so amai, ndakuudzai mutize asi
hamudi! Izvezvi endai munotora zvinhu
tiende.(akanga azadzwa nehasha mwanasikana)

Mai Mufundisi:Zvino ndoendepi iyo phone
yatorwa gate rikakiiwa nekunze? Hanzu pano
ndichabva ndri chitunha mwanangu ndava
kutodemba chandakarambira ndiri pano. Dai
ndakaziva ndakaenda kare zvangu.

Melo:Dai ndakaziva haitungamiri amai. Right now handei mumba ndokugezai ropa rakutonamira iro ndigoona kuti pamushonga todii and then totsvaga way forward otherwise munofira pano zvechokwadi. Another thing kana takuenda tofanirwa kuvhura wardrobe iyo tione kuti munei? Pamwe mutori nezvitunha zvinogaramo.

Mai Mufundisi havana kupindura sezvo nyama dzavo dzaidzimba. Manheru murume akadzoka achida kudya asi paakanzwa kuti Melody ndiye ainge abika akanzwa hashu dzakanyanyisa ndokurova mukadzi wake mbama yakasimba.

Mufundisi: Melody haasi mukadzi wangu ,
mwana uyu.

Zuva iroro pakabva patoiswa mutemo wekuti
hapana achaenda kuchurch kunze kwavo
mufundisi. Zvainge zvakaoma asi ndozvaivapo.
Uyu Melody haana kumirawo kutsvaga way
yekuti vazobuda nayo nekuti musana
nemagadziko aamai vake ainge oita achibuda
hurwa kuratidza kuora.

.....

Stresss yamai Mutare yaiwedzera zuva nezuva
sezvo murume wavo akanga ava kuphona
achitaura zvaanonzwa kuda asingatombogaye

hake.

Mai Mutare:Ingawani zvese ndinozama kukuitira asi hauzvioniwo? Ndaka.....

Mutare: Zvese unondiitira except for one thing, uri kutadza kundizvarirawo mwana chero umwechete zvake anongonditiwo baba. Makore awanda shaa ndichingoti nguva yaMwari ichakwana asi hapana hapana apa.

Mai Mutare:Ko faith yese iya wakaisepi nhai murume wangu? Sei wada kurasika nenzira yakadai?

Mutare: Hapana kurasika kwandiri kuita apa nekuti kutaura kuno ndakatowana someone ane nhumbu yangu yatova ne3months.

Mai Mutare:Whaaaat!

Vakashamisika mai Mutare zvekuti havana kana chimwe chavakazokwanisa kutaura kusvika iye Mutare adzima pachezvake. Misodzi yakatanga kumhanyidzana nematama emurandakadzi uyu achizvipa blame yekuti akanga atadza kufadza murume wake nenzira yakanaka. Vakazvituka mashoko makuru nemaduku kuri kubatikana apa iye Mutare

aitodya nyika rutivi nemvana yake yaainge
angowana kubasa kwake. Umwe moyo
waitombofunga maimwana vekumba asi
paaizofunga kuti ari kuchembera pasina kana
anoti daddy aibva atongoora moyo oenderera
mberi nemafaro. Mai Mutare vakaona kuti
kugarira maoko avo hakuna
kwakwaizombovasvitsa saka vakatsvaga
macertificates avo sezvo vainge vakapasser
deco and catering, vakatanga kukanda maCV
mumacompany kuti zvimwe vangawanewo
basa. Chokwadi Mwari vakadaira minamoto
yavo nekuti vakabva vawana basa pacompany
yaibhadhara zvisingaiti saka nhamo chaiyo
havana kuiona sezvo vaigona kuzviriritira.

Vaiti vakafunga murume wavo vaizongonzwa
tsamwa yabuda mumuromo mavo vopedzisira
vadzungudza musoro. Vakazozivisawo dzimwe

hama dzaMutare kuti ainge aenda hake naMarwei. Izvi akazviitira kuti mangwana pakaitika chakaipa paari aisazotora responsibility yacho. Days passed into weeks mhedzisiro yatova mwedzi asi Mutare kana kuzombodzoka kumba chero kuchaya nhare hako. Zvino mai Mutare vacho vakange vava kutanga kusimba sezvo vakaona kuti chembwa pakanga pasina tenzi kurarira mangai. Vakaona zvakanaka kuti vabve pamba pavaigara apa vaende kumwe kure. Mari yavo ichingopinda vakabva vatoita zvainge zvava mupfungwa dzavo.

Mukoma wedu Mutare akatanga kushaya hope nguva nguva sezvo ainge ava kufunga kutadzira kwaakaita mudzimai wake. Hongu aisazvara hake asi akademba kuti angadai asina kumusiya nenzira yakaipa. Uyu waakanga

awana aishusha kwete zvekunyepera uye munhu aida mari zvakanyanyisa. Chikafu aisabika, aingotenga matake-away zvekuti chero Mutare akapa complain aitukwa sechana chiri kuchengetwa nastep mother. Akatanga kuonda achifamba apa dumbu remudzimai wake raiita kukura zvisingaiti zvekutoti vainge vasarirwa nemwedzi miviri chete kuti vave nemwana. Mutare akatora nhare yake akaisa Sim card rake raaishandisa kare akawana richiri kushanda haro. Akatsvaga number dzemudzimai wake akadziwana achibva atongodzichaya pasina kutambisa nguva. Akanzwa kusvotekana achinzwa kamukadzi kaya kekueconet kachitaura kachidada kuti "the number you've dialled does not exist, sorry!"

Mutare:Haaa no man!

Akataura nhare ichikandidzirwa pasi kuri kutsamwa. Pane kapfungwa kakazopinda mumusoro make achibva aonekwa osekerera ega murume mukuru sekunonzi zvaainge aronga zvainge zvatobudirira. Zuva iri akaswera akafara zvekuti kana mudzimai wacho akatoshaya shumo yazvo kwakungotarisa wo munhu achiita seanoda kupenga.

End of chapter 9

What do you think??????

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv>

UmeEQMW3

Kutonzwa kuneta nekunyora 🙄🙄

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 10

Chizhanje zvaakabuda akatanga kutarisa kubva
vachidanana nemudzimai wake akaona kuti
akanga ari munhu aimutuma, aipa
macomplains always, kuda mari nekuramwa.
Iye paakanga achiri mukomana aingoti haaa
kuyemerawo mukomana wake kusaziva kuti
gejo raitopota richinyura mbijana-mbijana

Mai Chizhanje nerimwe divi vakasara
vakazvituka nekurova muromo wavo uyo
waibuda mashoko akaora sechidembo.
Vakaona zvakare kuti vaifanirwa kuzokumbira

ruregerero sezvo vaininge vakanganisa. Pavainge varere vakatora nhare yavo ndokuenda pawhatsapp apa pavakatanga kuverenga nganonyorwa dzepa online. Vakashamisika kuona message from tete vavo vavainge vakapedzisira kutaura navo kare kare vakazongoenda Joni kwakaroverawo vamwe.

Tete Mai Paida: Mai Chizhanje mwana wehanzvadzi yangu unofara here?

Mai Chizhanje: Ndinofara tete makadiiwo ikoko? Kurova kani vatete makuda kufira mhiriyo here?

Tete mai P:Haaa zvaBeauty so veduweeee,
ndakadzoka kare kare ini ndiriko kumba kwangu
ndakawanikwa nemurungu zve gegegege.

Mai Chizhanje:Aaah matanga vatete, ko
makazviita futi riini?

Tete mai P:Kwatova nekaradhi zve kuno ,
takatorana kare isu. Zvakawanda tozotaura
mauya kumba mainini.

Mai Chizhanje:Zvakanakai tete ndinouya
svondo rinotevera irori.

Tete mai P:Pakanaka mwana wehanzvadzi yangu.

Vatete vamai Chizhanje munhu aisanyanya kufarira zvephone izvi asi nyaya face to face. Kana kuri kungwara painge pari pamusha chaipo.

Mai Chizhanje zvakapedza kutaura natete vavo vakasara nyemwerero yakazadza matama sezvo vaiziva kuti vaizonopangwawo mazano pamusoro peimba yavo kuti pavainge vari kukanganisa chaipo ndepapi.

Chizhanje paakadzoka nemwana akatoshamisika kuti mudzimai wake aimbonyanya kufarireiko akadaro zvekusvika pakutopisa nyama pastove. Pfungwa dzemurandakadzi dzakanga dziri kure kure

chaiko zvekuti kana mwana wake akatadza kumunoticer. Chizhanje haana hake kuda kutaura sezvo aipa mwana wake respect yakanyanyisa saka akangobuda ndokutenga mafresh chips ake nedrink vachibva vanodya nemwana asi, mai Chizhanje vakatofara nekuti vakabva vangonorara pasisina zvekubika. Akadzungudza musoro murume mukuru achiona shura rainge achiitirwa newaanoti mudzimai.

Mazuva akafamba madzimai mana aya anoti mai Mutare, mai Chizhanje, Mai Simoi namai Tondo vachibva varonga kuti Mugovera vose vaifanirwa kusangana. Zuva racho rakasvika madzimai ndokutaimira vana shewe vabuda ndokuenda kupark uko kwavaisangana nguva

nenguva.

Mai Tondo: Madzimai kuonekera here uku?

Mai Simoi: Haaa mai Munashe musadaro imi,
ko kurova?

Mai Chizhanje: Bvunza hako iwe akati
mazivanhu aya handisisina basa nawo.

Mai Mutare: Ruwadzano woyeee

Vese:Woyeeeeee

Vakagara pasi ndokutanga kutaura zvakasiyana
-siyana. Amai Tondo ndivo vakazotanga
nekuti.....

Mai Tondo:Dziri seiwo dzimba dzenyu asikana?

Mai Simoi:Haaa kwangu so far so good.

Mai Chizhanje:Iwe unogoonei hako iwe
uchigona kuzvimiririra? Moziva ini nanhasi I'm
still shocked kuti Chizhanje akandirova mbama

moziva henyu! Aisingoita zvese zvandinenge
ndataura tichitofara zvichiendeka but iyezvino
zvakuratidza kuti mhungu yakuda kusimudza
musoro zvinova zvaisina kubvira yakamboita.

Mai Mutare: Ummmmmm iwe, asi wainge
wakashandisa mushonga wekuti murume wako
apuse here?

Mai Tondo: Ndatomboda kudarowo nekuti
hakuna murume angangomuka akapanduka
pasina mushonga wakashanda. Pamwe
chamakadya chava kuda kupfuka.

Mai Simoi: Tadii tambonzwawo side rake nhai

asikana pane kungomhanya kurotomoka
zvisina kana nematuro.

Mai Chizhanje: Ndozvinzwisisa zvamuri
kufunga madzimai asi ini pandiri pano kutaura
chokwadi handizivi chinonzi mushonga zvawo.
Kumba kwedu takangokura tichienda kuchurch
nekurairwa. Pandakasangana nemurume
wangu handina kuda kunyepera hunhu
hwandisingazivi asi ndakangomuratidza hunhu
hwangu manje nhasi ndipo paava kuchiona
sekunge ndakaipa inini!

Mai Tondo:Ndinoda kukuudzai chimwe chinhu
madzimai, ngativei pasi pevarume vedu
muchiona kuti chero rikava benzi asi kumba
anongodzoka. Manje ukada kumuti neniwo

handinzwaro tosangana pakati ari kuzviuraira
marriage ndiwe. Mangwana ndipo paya pekuti
unozomuka wava kuti dai ndakaziva asi
panguva iyoyo inenge isingachashandi.

Mai Chizhanje: iiii kunamata takanamata kubva
kare asikana asi the more you pray the more
matambudziko emumba mako anowanda.

Mai Tondo:Ukaona matambudziko ako
achiwanda ziva kuti kana minamoto yako
inodairwa nekukasira. Mukada
kuzvicherechedza kuvanhu vanozviti
vanonamata vaya vanenge vachingoti heeee
toziva Mwari heee zvikazodai izvo hapana
zvapo zviripo. Munhu anonamata anofanirwa
kupinda pakuidzwa sezvakaitwa Jesu kana

kutodarika. Ukaona wakundikana ibva watoziva kuti hausati wakuziva chinonzi chinamoto. Ini zvamuri kundiona pano baba Munashe vaiti ukangotadza kanhu kadiki diki waitukwa zvekuti mashoko aigara achiringer mumusoro.

Ndakawonda zvamunonyatsoziva imi asi iyezvino ndinongopa mbiri yose kuMusiki nekuti paakandisika nefuture yangu yese yakanga yatova mumaoko ake kare. Dzimwe nguva ndinotomborongedzerwa mabags asi ndinozviudza kuti wakandiroora iwe zvekutobvisa pfuma kumba kwedu saka handina kwandinoenda nekuti ndava nyama imwechete newe. Dzimwe nguva anotonondisiya kumba kwedu asi ndinototenda Mwari pakupedzisira ndoti "muregererei haana zvaanoziva uyu" hapaperi kana vhiki anenge adzoka kuti mai mwana handei. Ipapa kuzondiona ndati zii ndakanga ndamuwana aine girlfriend mumba mangu ini ndikabva ndaramwa ndokurongedza ndikaenda.

Ndakatora time ndichizviudza kuti handidzokeri futi kuzirume riya asi, ndaizoti ndikatarisa mwana wangu mdainzwa tsitsi. Kunamata chaiko ndakanga ndadzikira zvekuti ndainyatsozvinzwa munyama dzangu.

Ndakaona kuti hapana zvandaiita nekuti munhu wandainge ndichiitira stress was busy enjoying himself with another lady or ladies hameno.

Ndakadzoka back on my feet ndikatanga kurumbidza Musiki zuva nezuva raakasika.

Ndakazongoona rume ratumira munyai kuti roda mhuri. Akanzi aripe zvese uye

kusazopamha zvaange amboita akatenderana nazvo. Ini semunhu wandakanzi ndava nyama

imwechete naye ndakamuregerera ndikadzoka naye, izvezvi ndakatotengerwa imba iri muzita

rangu zvekuti kana muchida kuzoshanya

ndokupai madirections. Ndakangoramba

ndichirumbidza Musiki naizvozvo. Kuta

kwandiri kuita kudai baba Munashe handisisina chandingati ichi chakaipa. Hongu imba yese

haisi perfect asi now zvava right than before
saka ini ndongokuudzai kuti God's time is the
best. Mishonga ingoripo pakutiputsira kwete
kuvaka saka beware ladies.

Mai Mutare:Woow I'm speechless my dear.
Nguva yese ndaitokutsvaga asi wakanga
usingabatiki kana paphone pako. Kutaura
chokwadi watondipawo simba rekunamatira
murume wangu chero akaenda naMarwe wake
handisisina basa nazvo now ndava
kungorumbidza Mwari.

Mai Chizhanje: Sometimes mhinduro yaMwari
inotora time ndosaka tichizoti chero tikawana
mishonga tinoshandisa nekuti iri fast,
inoshanda ipapo ipapo pasina kana

zvekumbomira for 10yrs. Munoti ipapa
nemamoods atanga baba vekwangu ndikapusa
vangatadza kutondiita punching bag ravo here?

Mai Simoi:Unokuvarira mahara hama yangu,
kana paine zvekuita unotoita kuti zvikufambire.
ZvaMwari izvi yatova imwe nhorondo nekuti
pese patinenge tichishungurudzika anenge
ambori kupi? Ndomirira kuti zvichanaka ko kana
ndikafa zvisina kunaka zvozodii?

Unongonopihwawo mishongo yacho kana
yaexpire woita renew nekuti hupenyu haumbofa
hwakachinja uhwu. Izvezvi tikada kuzvitarisisa
kubva mai mufundisi zvavauya vakarohwa zuva
riya makazombovaona futi kuchurch here?

Hanzi heee she travelled, haaa kupikooo
pamwe vakatovharirwa mumba imi muchifa
kut Mwari ariko. Kana ariko zvemashiwa
anotisiirei tichitambura uye pane here

akambomuona face to face akatotaura naye
nekuti inini zvekunamata izvi ndakutosiya pasi
ndimborarama life yejoy.

Mai Mutare namai Tondo vakangotarisa
vachibva vango....

End of chapter 10

Sorry guys mamistakes mogadzirisa.

Sit back, relax and enjoy

Read, comment and share

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv>

UmeEQMW3

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo aka Pamela

0610159003

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

NB: If you are learning something simudza ruoko and give your comment.

Chapter 11

Mai Mutare namai Tondo vakangotarisana vachibva vadzungudza misoro yavo.

Mai Chizhanje:Sewe zvako mai Mutare dai uri umwe watombofamba uchitsvaga vanobatsira otherwise inoparara zvikatovharana.

Mai Mutare:It's better iparare pane kuti ndibate mishonga. Ndinogona kunopihwa midzi nhasi asi kana moyo wake usisiri pandiri hazvina zvazvinochinja nekuti anenge aneni mumba asi moyo wake uchifunga kure ndiko kwatinoti kumanikidzira rudo ikoko. Kuda kwake iye Musiki ngakuitwe. Mukada kuzvitarisisa, ndakasiwa hangu asi ndakatosimba kudarika imi muri mumabeautiful marriages. Kudya chaiko ndodya chandada panguva yandada pasina anonditi hey, hembe ndakungochenawo sezviri kuita mamwe madzimai echidiki. Hakusi kudada hako asi kukuudzai chokwadi. Murume kana ari wangu achadzoka nenguva yake uye ndinongomutambira nekuti sezvamboreva mai Tondo kuti kana murume akakubvisira matova nyama imwechete. Vazongosiya pakuti kana mava kusiyana zvekuti hamusisiri nyama imwechete ndipo paya panobviswa ratinoti gupuro, ndinovimba munoriziva.

Mai Chizhanje:Haaa ini zvekuti kuna Mwari
ndozone kana vazadzisa zvandoda.

Mai Simoi:Taura hako iwe.

Mai Tondo: Zvamuri kuitirwa izvozvo zvishoma
here? Zuva nezuva muri kumuka muchifema
uye hamusi kugara nenzara saka chimwe
chamunoda chii? Muri vatano hapana kana pari
kun'en'ena nemarwadzo kutaura kuno uye
mitezo yenyu yakakwana munayo saka
munochemeiko? Amai mufundisi vanogara
vakatidzidzisa zvakanaka chero ivo vari

muabusive marriage asi vanoziva kuti chese
chinoitika chine chinangwa saka nguva
nenguva ngatingovaisai muminamoto yedu.

Mai Mutare:Amen

Mai Chizhanje:Imi kupedza nyaya umwe
neumwe anoita yaada nelife yake.

Mai Tondo:Ndiko kupedza nyaya.

Madzimai akachinja nyaya sezvo vamwe vainge
vava kubatikana. Pavakaona kuti nguva dzainge

dzafamba vakaonekana umwe neumwe oenda kumba kwake mifungo yakazara mumatehenya.

Mai Chizhanje vakasvika vakaita basa ravo ndokugara pasi vodzamisa pfungwa.

Vakazooka zvakanaka kuti vazonokurukura navatete vavo. Mumba mavo nyaya chaidzo makanga musisina nekuda kwemupinduriro wamai Chizhanje izvo zvakabva zvapa murume mukuru kuda kumbopedza kumapositori chero ainge asati akambozviita asi ka apa painge paita pongwe mumunda. Aida kunzwisisa zvaitika kumba kwake kuti zvaainge zvichimborevei? Kana ari mashamwari akazviudza kuti zvaifanira kupera. Akaronga zuva raaizoenda kuchurch iye aisada mudzimai wake azonyumwa saka akagara atofunga zvekuzonyepa.

.....

Mai Mutare vachisvika kumba vakafeeler muhana mavo kuti vakanga vatura mutoro unorema. Zvainge zvataurwa namai Tondo zvakachenesa moyo wavo vachibva vangoti," ini IMBA YANGU NDOIDA Mwari saka ndava kuisa zvese mumaoko enyu uye muregerere murume wangu sezvo hapana chaanoziva. Mwana chipo chinobva kwamuri saka ndichamirira kusvika zvaita."

Vachipedza kutaura vakapfugama vakanamata zuva iri pasina kana kubuditsa misodzi. Nguva zhinji Mai Mutare vaiti kana vava kunamata vaichema uku madzihwa achichururuka sezvo mutoro wacho waimbovaremera. Vakanga vajaira nemurume wavo padhuze asi satan akanga aita hake mabasa ake akapedza.

.....

Mai Tondo vakati vachisvika kumba ndokuwana murume wavo akagara akaita sedzetse chairo.

Tondo:Wauripi?

Mai Tondo: Kumadzimai.(vakataura nekutya)

Tondo: Unomboziva unojairira here iwe?

Mai Tondo:K....kko ndai....nda...ndaita sei?

Tondo:Wapihwa nani permission yekubuda
pano huh? Unojairira ukuzvinzwa here iwe?

Mai Tondo:Sorry murume wangu kana
watsamwa asi ndangoti.....

Tondo:Nyarara uko, nhasi ndoda kukurova
zvausati wakamboitwa hupenyu hwako hwese.

Mai Tondo vakazama kukumbira ruregerero asi
hapana chakabatsira. Vakakungura kuti
vangadai vasina kunosanga nemadzimai nekuti
murume wavo vaimuziva. Akanotora rope

yemagezi yakabatanidzwa ndokuti mudzimai wake amutevere. Misodzi yamai Tondo yainge yatova Limpopo ichidzika zvayo. Akabudiwa naye panze akavhunduka murume avakuti.....

Tondo:Happy birthday my love, my other half, my life, heartbeat or Rega ndingoti my everything. I love so much and I'm wishing you many more years to come kusvika tava nevana 15.

Mai Tondo vainge vava confused manje kuti munhu anga achida kuvarova manje manje achinja nenguva.

Tondo: I know you are scared, confused and shocked at the same time mukadzi wangu. Paya pandakati handifi ndakaisa ruoko rwangu panyama yako ndaitorevesa. You proved me wrong pane zvese zvandaikufungira mai Mumu. Of course ndaida uende but after you were gone I felt so empty asi pride yainditonga. All thanks to Chizhanje who helped me nema ideas ake. Hameno Mwari vanozviita sei but he doesn't deserve that lady anoshusha just like inini I don't deserve to have a wife like you. You gave me respect even though ndaikutuka nguva nenguva. Handina zuva randakarara nenzara nekuda kwekuti tainge tanetsana. You always did your duties as a wife. Varume vese zvakanaka zvinoitwa nevakadzi vavo vanozviona asi kuda kutester munhu, kuwachisa kana kuzvitorera pasi vachiti ndobasa ravo. Ndokuda mukadzi wangu uye ndiregererewo ndakakanganisa. Wakati wandiregerera asi I feel like I need to love you

more kuti unyatsondiregerera.

Mai Tondo: That's enough daddy.....

Tondo:Here have it(akanga ari makeys emota)

Mai Tondo:Ndeani?

Tondo:Ako mudiwa there's your car.

Mai Tondo vakasimudza musoro ndokutarisa vakaona honda fit yainge yakamira ichiratidza kuva new one. Misodzi yekutya kurohwa iya yakachinja ikava yemufaro. Vaviri vakambundirana zvakasimba ndokubva mai Tondo vazoti.....

Mai Tondo: Thanks my love, handina kuziva unganditengera mota yandaishuvira chokwadi. Chinhu one chandoda kukuudza ndechekuti material things are not so important to us ladies. What we need is time newe, kuratidzwa rudo kwete kuudzwa nemuromo, kungotengawo chero lolipop zvoratidza rudo. Kugona kusatungamidza hashu kwakanaka uye to keep your family problems secret kwakanaka.

Tondo: I'm so happy to have a wise wife like you.
Dai munyika muine vanhukadzi vari clever sewe
isu varume hatimboita problem.

Zuva iri mai, baba nemwana vakanodya zvavo
out sezvo vaipembera birthday raamai. Life
regai zvinzi inochinja nekuti Tondo aiva
murume anotyisa chaiye. Munhu ane
mazimhasuru apa akasviba zvoti futi aitrainer
karate asi nekuda kweminamati yamudzimai
wake akadzidza nekuonawo zvakawanda
zvaaikanganisa mukugara kwake even
munharaunda chaimo.

End of chapter 11

Vana Mai Tondo maprayer warrior muriko here?

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

UmeEQMW3

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 12

Mai mufundisi:Ummm mwanangu zvinhu hazvisisina kundimirira mushe nhasi ndiri kunzwa sekunge ndiri kufambwa-fambwa musana chimbotarisa tione.

Melo:Ah ndandatokanganwa kukugezai mhamha pfungwa hadzisi panzvimbo.

Melody akanovhura musana uya akanzwika kuscreamer.

Melo:Maiweeee kani amaiiii(akataura achitizira kwakadaro uko)

Mai mufundisi :Chii nhai Melo unondivhundutsa?

Melo:Muri kuora musana mhamha makutobuda honye dziri kutakunyika idzo maihweeee.

Mai mufundisi :nhai Mwari ndozvamafunga hr kuti ndidiyiwe ndichifema?

Melo:Aiwa kana mhamha zvakutyisa izvi zvekuti pakupera kwezuva dzinenge dzava kufamba muviri wese. Regai nditarise kuti how far munhu wandiri kuda atibatsire.

Melody anoenda kunotora phone yake ndokutaura nemukomana waainge asendera sample yekey yavo. Akabvunzakana zvainge zvaita akaudzwa kuti pakuzopera kwezuva zvese zvinenge zvanaka kureva aizouya nekey zuva raitevera.

Melo:Tikabudirira kutiza mhamha tinofanirwa kutoenda kumapurisa.

Mai mufundisi :kwete mwanangu, baba vako
vachatongwa naMwari kwete nemapurisa.
Mhinduro yaMwari inononoka asi murango
uchasvika zvawo.

Melo:Nekuda kwetsitsi dzenyu idzodzo tarirai
pazvazokusvitsai nhasi aaaah (ainge atsamwa
mwanasikana). Rimwe zuva tichakuwanai
maoma nekuda kwaidzo tsitsi dzenyu. Ndimi
maifanirwa kunge makaitwa mai Maria chaivo.

Zvino mai mufundisi vaininge vonzwa kuda
kukwenya musana sezvo wainge wovavira.
Munongozivawo kuti ukananairwa nechinhu

unobva wanzwa kuda kukwenya. Zvinhu zvacho zvaitoita sezvine manenji nekuti kwakabva kwapisa stereki and munongozivawo kuti ronda rodikitira apa harifanirwe kugara rakanyorova kuavoider iwo makonye. Akatanga kuita seadaidzana zvekuti vakapedzisira vabvisa hembe yokumusoro. Charles mwanakomana wavo mudiki achiona izvi akachema sezvo zvaityisa. Pavakati vakwenye dzakadonha honye idzo dzavakazomhanya kutsatisa. Best solution vakaishaisisa. Vakazongopinda mubath ndokuvhurira shower kusvika pekupedzisira payaibuda zvine pressure. Dzakatanga kudonha mbijana mbijana ndokuramba varimo mushower vachichema havo.

Zvino Melody mweya wehushingi wainge wamubata zvakasimba saka akatora mukana

wakapinda mai vake mubathing room iye
ndokusara oenda kuroom iya yaiva nechibold
model wardrobe chababa vake cherata.
Akazama kugwejenura key zvikaramba sezvo
ainge ari aya mazihombe anoiswa
pamasecurity gates kana zvitoro zihombe.
Akaenda kumaturusi ababa vake mubedroom
achibva atora pinjisi, screwdriver,
nechekusunungura maboud chiya pamwe
nesando. Akafara paakanzwa mvura ichiri
kubuda mubath ndokunotanga kusungungura
ma screw first then paakapedza akatora sando
ndokutanga kurova key iya. Aiti akarova-rova
otora pinjisi ozama kuita key yekugura.
Zvakatora nguva refu zvekuti akanga ava kuda
kuzama kekupedzisira obva asiya hake.
Sezvineiwo sango rinopa aneta, adzungaira key
yakabva yadambuka ukuwo mai mufundisi
vachisvika. Sezvo mascrew akanga abviswa
door rakangoti kubviswa key nekutodonha one
side kwakusara rakaremba. Zvaiti kuera

nekutyisa. Maiva nedehenya remusoro
wemunhu, nemamwe mabody parts asi
zvairatidza kuti munhu akafa kare kare. Vachiri
mukukahadzika vanoona zvakare zvidhori
zvechisikana zvainge zvakashata zvisingaiti
zvakabairirwa mazitsono pese pese nemazita
evananasikana vabva zera vamwe vaitonamata
navo.

Vachiri mukukahadzika kudaro vanonzwa
sekunge pane chiri kusunda chiwardrobe chiya.
Melody nezvivindi akanodongorera kuseri
ndokuona haikona shura, kwaiva nezihari
zihombe, mbiya pakati nehari diki yainge izere
ropa. Melody kutya kwakawedzera
ndokupushira chiwardrobe chiya chichidonha
pasi uku vachitiza amai nemwana
vakatungamidzana. Mai mufundisi vakadzoka
vachida kukiya gonhi ndokuwana muine zinyoka

raiita kutyisa. Vakangodonha nekutoti zii uyuwo
melody achiona mai vake vadai akakasira
kumhanya kuti avhare door riya ndokuona
nyoka iya yatofutisa huro apa yamira nedumbu.

Melo:Cobraaaaaa!!

Akataura apa achitovhara door nekulocker.
Akamhanya kusecret phone yake sezvo vainge
vatorerwa namufundisi asi iye akanga aine yake
yekubasa. Luckily munhu wekey akabva
atotaura kuti yainge yaita ava kutouya. Noise
yakatanga kuitika pamba apa yaityisa zvisingaiti.
Mukomana wekey akasvika akavhura
ndokutoona kuti vanhu vacho vaidira help.
Akabetserana kusimudza mai Melo kuvaisa
mumota yake zvese nemabag avo.

Vakanopinda mumota ndokuisimudza zvakaipa.
Vasina kana kumbonyanya kufamba vakabva
vaona mota yamufundisi ichiita kumhanya
zvakanyanyisa asi chero zvakadaro
vakahwandisa misoro yavo sezvo ziso harina
muganhu.

Melo : I think unosiya watikwidza imwe mota cz
mudhara yacho inonyumwa vanogona
kuzotevera ukapinda busy chaiyo.

Haana hake kupikisa mukomana uya
akavatsvagira ka go fast ndokusiya vonanga
kuprivate hospital.

.....

Mufundisi vakati vari kubasa vanotanga kunzwa kusagadzikana zvachose vakabva vazova kuti pane zvainge zvaitika kumba kwavo. Sezvo vaiva manager vakangopa report yekuti vairwara and zvechokwadiwo kune vaiona vaizvitenda nekuti murume mukuru aiti akambodikitira wona kanguva-kanguva akumerera semunhu ari kutonhorwa. Vakarongedza zvinhu ndokunanga mumota make.

Mufundisi:Kana vangobata zvinhu zvangu topedzerana kumba ikoko.

Vakamatsika mafuta sezvo vaisada kutambisa

nguva vachinanaira. Kana ari ma overtake
waitofunga kuti zvimwe vaiva paracing.
Vanosvika nekukiinura gate ravo
ndokunokiinura mumba asi zii yacho
yakavashamisa.

Mufundisi :Melody namai vako huyai pano
izvezvi.

Akadaro murume mukuru achizvikandidzira
pasofa. Akadaidza kanokwana kuita kashanu
pasina adavira ndipo paakarohwa nehana.
Vakamhanya mubedroom ma Charles
kwakuwana musina munhu kana hembe dzake
mukamuri, ndizvo ndizvo maMelody nemavo
mubedroom.

Mufundisi :Asi kuti mota yandapesana nayo iya because haaa mafambiro emuchinda wacho handina kumaona mushe ini. Ko makey vamawana kupi ini ndichigara neatoshandisa nguva zhinji?

Kwaiva kuzvibvunza mubvunzo usina anopindura. Vakanzwa pamba pese poita noise yainge ine ma sounds akasiyana siyana. Vakazama kuvhara nzeve asi hazvina kushanda. Vakamhanya kuroom iya yaigara wardrobe yavo ndokuwana key yakatoremba padoor. Hana yakaita kuti bamu seyatsemuka nepakati sezvo rume rakatanga kunyumwa zvainge zvaitika. Akavhura zvokuvavarira ndokubva adhumana nezvaaisafungira. Zvinhu zvainge zvaita

manyama amire nerongo zvakazara room yese. Nyoka yakanzwika kushinyira seri kwegonhi mufundisi ndokumhanya kupfugama apa huma yakaruma pasi.

Mufundisi:Ndokuchingamidzai asekuru.

Nyoka:Handina here kukupa yambiro ukaramba kuteerera? Ndakakuudza zvekuti Ora siyana nazvo iwe ukaita nharo dzako. Mukadzi uya nemwana wako ndakakuudza kuti vanoonesesa asi iwe nechemumoyo ukati njere dzasekuru dzakarasika. Zvino zvazvadai uchaita sei nekuti mapfupa ayo anogona kungomuka chero nguva nezuva.?

Mufundisi: Ini handin kana zano mambo wangu, ndinoziva ndakatadza asi iyemi ndimi moga munokwanisa kundibatsira. Izvezvi vaenda vose hazvikwanisike here kugadziriswa.

Nyoka :Zvinokwanisa kugadziriswa nenzira imwechete, panodiwa ropa rekunguva yemwanasikana wako kuti sekuru vambodzvuta nekuti ndiye aita zvese zvidai.

Mufundisi:Manje ndomuwanepi zvaaenda?

Nyoka :Ndiwe uchaziva zvekuita,

handingakuudzuri zvese zvese nguva dzose.
Kana usati wariwana ropa iroro wotomboshinga
nekuti uchange uchigara naye mudzimai wako
wokutanga ini handina zvandingakwanisa kuita
handisati ndoda kuurawa.

Mufundisi: Inga I kept this for so many years
zviri safe wani? Vakadzika! Vakadzi awa
ndagura ndapfidza handizvipamhe futi. Asika
ndiri mufundisi zvinoita chimiro chakadii kunzi
handina mukadzi? Haaa zvakaoma chokwadi
regai timirire zvichatevera.

End of chapter 12

Boe ere?

Sit back, relax and enjoy

Read, comment and share

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 13

Zuva rekuti mai Chizhanje vaende kumba kwatete vavo rakakwana apa ndiro zvakare zuva rimwero rainge raronga Chizhanje kuendawo kumaporofita kwake.

Mai Chizhanje :Tete vangu vaya vandaiti
vakauya ndivo vandiri kunoon, inga ndakataura
wani!

Chizhanje:Hooo avo ndavaziva hangu asika
nhasi isvondo hausi here kuenda kuchurch?

Mai Chizhanje:Ahh vanhu vakaenda
kumusangano.

Chizhanje :Ummm hooo inga, iwe
wakaregererei kutaura?

Mai Chizhanje :Ndakakanganwa ini
ndozozviona next time.

Chizhanje :Mofambira chimwe kwatete venyu
ikoko. Zvekuzodzoka munhu pita zvandisingadi
pano kwete. Mokasirawo kudzoka nemwana.

Mai Chizhanje :Ndatomugadzirira kuti uende
naye nekuti ini haaa handikwanisi hangu ndoda
kuzovabetsera kunotakura maorders avo
akauya from China nezuro.

Chizhanje:Ndizvo zvinokutadzisa kutakura
mwana wako here izvozvo? Hindava usina
moyo wekubereka sekunge vamwe vana amai?

Havana kuzoda kumirira mhinduro vakabva vabuda nemwana wavo. Mai Chizhanje akangoona mota yemurume wake isisaoneki achibva atora kabheke nephone iyo yakabva yasenda msg kuna mai Simoi kuti vasangane. Havana kutora nguva vainge vawana kombi yaitoendawo kwaigara tete vacho.

Tete mai P: Yuwiiii Yuwiiii ndiB here uyo? Ah ko iko kufuta kuita mazitama kwese kwese.

Mai Chizhanje :Matotanga vatete ah

Tete mai P:Pindai mumba umu.

Vakapinda Vakadungamudzana vari vatatu.
Vakakwazisana mune zvakanaka
ndokubvunzana mufaro nekupa ma
introductions.

Tete mai P:Aiwa haaa kusatenda huroyi
mukwasha ari kukuchengeta.

Mai Simoi:Ndinogara ndakamuudza nguva
nenguva asi anozviramba. Ane rombo rakanaka
abiyangu kuwana murume anovada zvakadaro,

mazuvano havachawanikwa.

Mai Chizhanje :Haiwa moti dai ndichizotiza here kuenda kumba kwedu? Chakafukidza dzimba matenga ladies.

Tete mai P: Haiwa, regai ndikupei drink nesomething to eat.

Vakanobuda nedrink ravo nemamuffins plus ma biscuits mune imwe plate. Vaviri vakatanga kudya zvavo sezvo tete vainge vachangobva mukudya havana kuda kudzokera mundiro.

Tete mai P :Saka nhai ladies moda kubatsirwa nei because ndatoona mauya muri vaviri ndikaziva pane zvaita zvidaro.

Mai Simoi: Ini hangu ndoda murume wangu anditeerere ini ndaneta nekushungurudzika apa kunamata hazvisi kubatsira.

Mai Chizhanje :Kana ini tete murume wangu akuda kutanga zvekundirova asi kare kese aka aingova munhu kwaye tichiwirirana.

Tete mai P:Gegegege seka zvako iwe mwana

wemuroi.

Mai Chizhanje neumwe wavo vakangobata
miromo yavo kushamisika nezvavainge vanzwa.

Tete mai P:Ah ko ndanyepa here? Mai vangu
vakangosvika mukufa vachinzi muroi saka
hapana chinoshamisa apa.... Eh iwe Beauty
ndakakudza kare kuti huya tinogadzira murume
wako muchangotanga kugara mese asi wakati
kudii? Heeee tete handikwanisi ndiri munhu
anonamata..... heeee handibati mushonga ini
asi nhasi wakuda help yangu manje!

Mai Chizhanje :Ndikukunzwai tete uye

ndinobvuma zvese asika paya ndainge ndichiri
ndakavharika ndiri hutsi hutatu chaiyo asi
iyezvino meso angu apengenuka ndava
kuonawo zvakavanzika. I thought
hazvaizochinja asi dai ndakaziva hangu.....

Tete mai P :Dai ndakaziva haitungamiri hama
yangu.

Mai Chizhanje: Inotungamira tete nekuti
munogona kungoenda nesu kwamakaendawo.

Mai Simoi : Chokwadi chaicho ndiri seni I'm
ready to do anything for my marriage otherwise
mangwana ndopepuka murume atorwa

nevakachangamuka.

Tete vakaramba vakatarisa vakadzi ava
vakabva vaona kushinga pazviso zvavo
vachibva vangosimuka ndokutora nhare yavo.
Vakafona kune umwe munhu vakataura
vachibva vazoti....

Tete mai P :Since my husband is not around
handei hedu pane vamwe sekuru vandinoziva
asi ndoda munhu ane hana yakasimba uye
asingafukure hapwa pese pese. Ini mbuya
yandakaendera iri kuMozambique chaiko saka
kuti ndiende nemi hazviite nekuti ndine murume.

Vakapinda mumota yatete ndokurohwa yakananga kwasekuru. It was a 8minutes journey nemota then netsoka maybe 45 minutes to 1hour depending nemapambiro aunenge uchiita. Vakasvika pasina vanhu zvapo vachibva vatanga kuombera vakapfugama panze pamukova. Vakazonzi vapinde nenhendeshure vanogara kurukukwe rwainge rwakagadzirwa netsanga nemambava hameno ndeemhuka ipi.

Sekuru :Eh wazukulu nyaya yedu ndaioneswa newali kumhepo kare kare. Nhambo dzamabva kumana kwenyu muchiti munoda kuuye kuno ndipo ndaioneswa kufamba kwenyu, kana muchiti ndonyepa ringai muhari iyi iri pano.

Vakadongorera zveshuwa vakatonzwa
zvavainge vachitaura. Vakadzi vaviri ava
vakapindwa nekutya sezvo kwaiva kutanga
kusara kwatete avo vaosatombogaya havo ko
zvakanga zvava muropa ka.

Sekuru:Hana ngadziwe dzakasimba semuvhimi
weshumba kana muchinge mapinda muno.
Ndiri sekuru Chatesvera ini handiiti zwinhu
zwangu zwisina kuteswera sezita rangu. Dare
renyu ndariona uye ndariziva saka kuti
ndienderere mberi isai makwati umu.

Mai Chizhanje vakaisa yavo kwakusara mai
Simoi vachingoti boi boi maziso sezvo vaine
vasina kumbozwiisa mumusoro kuti vangaenda
kun'anga kukadiwa mari.

Mai Chizhanje :Ko isaka yako sahwira basa
rienderere mberi, kana kuti hauchadi hako
ndiitirwe ndega....

Mai Simoi :Ndiri kuda shaa asi ndakanganwa.....

Sekuru:Kwete mumatare asekuru kwete,
ndaramba ini!

Tete mai P :Budai panze imi.....

Vakabuda vakakotamira semachembere aguka musana.

Mai Chizhanje : Ko iwe wazosiya mari chirudzii?

Mai Simoi :Nguva dzawaisa message dziya ndandisati ndapedza kugadzirirasaka ndatozongobuda ndakadaro ugoona mari ndanditori nayo.

Mai Chizhanje akabva apa mumwe wake mari yakawanda akati aizomudzoserwa vadzokera kumba. Vakapinda vachibubudza(kuombera) maoko avo ndokugara pavainge vari. Mai Simoi akabva aisawo makwati ake muhari yasekuru.

Sekuru:Zvamuri kuda zvidiki-diki izvi. Ndine wandakaitira zwakakura zvekuti chero nanhasi wanongotenda. Nyaya yenyu handiitariri sechinhu chisvinu mumeso angu.

Vanorova hakata dzavo vachibva vatora zvinhu zvakasiyana siyana munhava yavo ndokuisa mumbiya vachibva vatanga kupwiritidza nebute. Munhu wese aivamo akatanga kukosora kusara kwaivo asekuru vaitaura nechirudzi chaisanzwisika. Vanoita kanguva vachidaro vachibva vatanga kudzvova seshumba pamwe vombochema segava. Vakapedza ndokutora rimwe zihari zihombe hombe raiva kumashure kwaivo vachibva vabuditsa mishonga yakasiyana-siyana.

Sekuru:Iwe tambira uyu mushonga wonoisa muchikafu chinofarirwa nemurume wako umwe wacho woisa pesi pepiro yaanorarira. Then wekupedzisira uyu unoisa mumvura yaachanwa.

Mai Simoi :Zvakanaka asekuru.

Sekuru :Koiwe wazvipira hako here kuita izvi?

Mai Chizhanje :Hongu sekuru

Sekuru vakaita zvese ndokubva vapa mai Chizhanje mushonga wavaizoisa mumafuta

anozora murume wavo uye mvura yake
yekugeza nemubhutsu dzake dzekubasa.
Vakatambira nemaoko maviri sekuru ndokuti.....

Sekuru :Muripo wangu mouya nawo kana
zvinhu zvenyu zvichinge zvaita. Ndapota kana
moita musawanza kana kushomesa nekuti iroro
rinenge risisiri dambudziko rangu.....oh musati
maenda torai midzi iyi mutsenge kusvika yapera
uye kana paine anoda kubvunza ngaasunungke
hake.

Vese vakataura kuti hapana akanga aine
mubvunzo saka vakabva vatooneka voenda
havo. Vakasvika kwatete mai Paida ndokuti
vakanga vava kutoenda kwavo sezvo ngoma
inorohwa ichapisa hazvisi zvekunonokera izvo.

Tete mai P : ladies please make sure you follow instructions cz handidi kuzouya ndochemerwa pano. Vakabvumira madzimai ndokunokwira makombi vonanga kwavo kumba uko kwavainzwa kunonokerwa kusvika.

End of chapter 13

Vanobudirira here madzimai Aya?

Comment, read and share

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

No comment no book.

More comments, two chapters a day

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 14

Baba Chizhanje zvavakabuda mumba vakabva vapinda mumota nemwana wavo apa vainge vakagumbuka kuti hunhu rudzii hwaiitwa nemukadzi wavo. Vakazongokaruka vatosvika pachurch yepositori yavainge vaudzwa kuti panobatsirwa vanhu. Vakapinda vakatambirwa neumwe murume akanovapa chigaro chekugara pakanaka. Shoko rakaparidzwa rese hapana kana raipinda mumusoro ma Chizhanje kusara kwechimbo chimwechete chakaimbwa nevamwe amai vaiziikanwa nekudzifambira

nyaya dzacho dzekuimba idzi.

"*Ndibaaate ruoko Mwari wangu*

Ndiiiiibateiwo ruoko

Mwari wanguuu

Ndibateiwo ruoko

Pandinengeeee!

*Pandinenge ndoenda kumawereeeee....

ndibateiwo ruoko*

Ichi chimbo chakaita baba Chizhanje vanzwe chando mumuviri wavo wese sekuti pane zvakanga zvichiitika. Yakadzosa pfungwa dzavo dzaisava panzvimbo vakatanga kuomberawo

nevamwe. Vakatomboti zvimwe vava kurwara kusaziva vaiva mutano. Yakasvika nguva yekunamatirwa asi Chizhanje ainge ava kuda kuzeza sezvo nguva dzainge dzafamba. Akanopfugama paiva nemuporofita ndokunamatirwa kwekanguva kadiki achibva anyarara.

Muporofita:Mwana wenyu here uyu baba?

Chizhanje :Hongu

Muporofita:Amai vake varipi?

Chizhanje :Vamboshanya anouya svondo rinouya.

Muporofita: Baba vekumusoro kudenga vanokudai baba vangu, zvakawanda zvamunorongerwa nevakaipa asi hazvibudirire nekuti midzimu yekwenyu inokuvhikirirai mune zvakaipa uye Samatenga anokudai. Chandava kukuitirai panapa munamoto wemvura chete. Muchisvika kumba kwenyu mwayai mvura iyoyi mumba menyu mese.

Chizhanje :Ndiri kupanzwa asika ini ndauya kuzobvunzira zvemudzimai wangu kuti chingava chii chiri kuita kuti awedzere

kupanduka.

Muporofita:Maikoro dhayabiastina
matayamataya..... Eh musatye baba nekuti
pamvura iyoyi ndipo pane zambuko renyu. Isu
kuno kumapositori hatisi pakuputsa dzimba
dzevanhu sezvo iri mhosva hurusa kuna iye
Nyadenga. Kuuya kwedu kuzoshumira kutsvaga
kubatanidza nekuvaka kwete kuputsa.

Chizhanje :Ini hangu handina chandiri
kunzwisisa ini.

Muporofita:Usatya kana kuzvibvunzurudza
mibvunzo mukati mepfungwa dzako nekuti

Mwari vane nguva yavo uye vacharatidza
masimba avo nerimwe ramazuva. Ndaikumbira
zvakare kana muchikwanisa kuzotsanya
mazuva matatu nekuti ndipo pane zambuko
renyu.

Chizhanje :Manje ini ndinoenda kubasa uye
kubva ndichikura handisat ndambotsanya.

Muporofita:Munotsanya kusvika na6 pasina
kudya kana kunwa mvura. Zvava kwamuri
kufuka kana kuwarira ini pangu ndasakura
ndazunza. Mukaita izvi mangwana tichakuonai
morumbidza Mwari nguva dzose.

Chingonomwayai mvura uye kutsanya
muchinamata munoona upenyu huchiendeka.

Chizhanje :Tinotenda

Chizhanje akakweva makumbo ake apa
achingogununa kuti ainge at
ambiance
nguva yake kuswera akagarira mahara.

Chizhanje:Chokwadi ndingaswera ndakagarira
matakanana iwaya shuwa, zvakaoma chokwadi.
Dai zvimvura izvozvi ka zvikashanda otherwise
ndikungoremerwa mahara.

Shepherd :Daddy mukutaurei?

Chizhanje:Hapana son, daddy is singing

Shepherd :But you look angry

Chizhanje :I'm fine handitika?

Shepherd :Ehe

Akadriver mota yake achibva asvika mudzimai
wake ari busy nemapoto.

Mai Chizhanje :Daddy maswera sei?

Chizhanje :My wife how are you?

Mai Chizhanje :I'm sorry darling for zvese zvandakakutadzira. Kwaisava kuziva asi nhasi tete vandiraira ndikabata maviri matatu iwayo and chero kuhanzvadzi yako ndakumbira ruregerero. I promise you starting from today onwards I will be a good wife. I've realised all my mistakes. Dai haichatungamire asi ndakugadzirisa kutadza kwangu. Forgive me baba Sherphy.

Vakataura mai Chizhanje misodzi yatonjenga

apa vakapfugama pasi chaipo.

Chizhanje :It's OK my dear handina
kumbokutsamwira ini zvakatopera kare kare.

Mai Chizhanje :I'm preparing your favorite so go
take a bath muzodzoka modya.

Chizhanje akaenda asi mupfungwa make
achizvitongesa kuti kwaiva kukumbira
ruregerero kwechokwadi here kana kuti aingoita
semazuva ese? Akabva arangarira mvura yake
akati aizomwaya kana mudzimai wake arara
sezvo aisada kuonekwa. Nekune rimwe divi mai
Chizhanje vainzwa kufara kuti zvainge

zvangozwiita nyore nyore nhai pasina kana
matsurundundu.

Uyu Chizhanje paainge achiri mukufunga nhare
yake yakarira akaona ari Simoi ainge afona.
Akakumbira kumuona zvenguva diki diki haana
hake kuramba.

Chizhanje :Babe ndafonerwa naSimoi izvezvi
pane madhiri atiri kuda kumboita ndodzoka
manje manje.

Mai Chizhanje vakaita kakuvhundukira ako
kakaonekwa nemurume wavo asi haana hake
kuda kuzviratidza.

Mai Chizhanje :Kunei? Kwakanaka here? Ati chii?
Ko chikafu chenyu?

Chizhanje :Zvese zviri mugwara kani.

Akadaro achitobuda mukadzi akasara akangoti tuzu. Paainge atobuditsa mota mugate moyo wake wakangomuti asiye amwaya mvura sekutaurwa kwazvaitwa.

Akatora kagubhu kake ndokunanga mumba umo maakaita rombo rakanaka kuwana mwana asimo uye mai vacho vachigeza. Akamwaya mvura iya pese pese nemumabuckets ekunwira mvura chaiwo nemapoto aidira apedza ndokudzokera nechigubhu chake mumota

kwakurova pasi. Akanosangana naSimoi
ndokuenda kupark uko kwavaimbotandara havo.
Vakakurukura zvakawanda Chizhanje
ndokuzoti.....

Chizhanje :Shaaa ndasiya madam ichibika
favorite yangu chaiyo saka rega ndiite
ndidzokere.

Simoi:Kana ini wangu kkkkkk vanenge
vanyengerana chete....Eh asika shamwari
inzwaka, I think mukadzi kwangu is up to
something not good asi ndichazvibata hangu.

Chizhanje:Haiwa watotanga so kuita hunyumwa

nyumwa.

Simoi:Ndiri kurevesa shamwari yangu, ndaudza madam kuti vakuenda kunogara kumusha since zvinhu zvisiri kubatana ini ndoita share room neumwe munhu havana kana kumboramba iwe, ndatoshamisika nazvo nekuti that's unlike my wife. Apa makuseni ndanzwa kuti vavabuda vese nemadam yako?

Chizhanje :Tete vemudzimai wangu vakauya saka anga achimbonorairwa.

Simoi:Horyt asi kukuudza chokwadi wanguka, something might happen nekuti I'm feeling very

weak handizive why.

Chizhanje :Don't worry to.....

Nhare yaChizhanje yakarira akaona dziri number dzekubasa. Akadavira akanzwa kuti aidiwa kubasa nokukasira. Vakabva vaonekana naSimoi.

Simoi:Tichasanganiswa zvakare nenyasha dzaMwari wangu.

Chizhanje aka waver ruoko achitoenda nemota yake. Akanoshanda that night sezvo munhu

aiva pashift yacho ainge arwarirwa serious
nemwana wake. Mai Chizhanje nduru yakanga
yava mumusoro zvino kuri kushaya kuti munhu
aenda kupi. Hope cbaidzo hadzina kuuya
vachingoronga nekurongonyora, kuchichena
Chizhanje akadzoka hake asi akawana mukadzi
asingasekee

Chizhanje :Sorry madam ndatoona ma missed
call makuseni ano aya. Ndakangodeedzwa
kubasa zveemergency ndosaka ndisina
kudzoka apa data kana airtime zvekuti ndisende
message kana kufona ndaive ndosiya sorry
hako mukadzi wangu.

Mai Chizhanje :It's fine babe wami, food yako
irimo mufoodwarmer.

Chizhanje :so far ndiri right ndodya kana ndava nenzara.

Mai Chizhanje :Mabikirwaka zvinonaka isu hatisisina basa

Chizhanje :Iwe Beauty handisikuda zvekunetsana newe. Rega ndikuudze zvaunoda kunzwa, ndiri pamunamato (mutsanyo) Kwemazuva akati wandei saka kana uchibika ita chako wega nxaaaa aaaah

Mai Chizhanje :Hooo Haaa no problem, tichaona kuchawira tsvimbo nedohwe.

Mai Chizhanje muromo wakabva watoiswa
mumhino. Vese mukadzi nemurume
vakatozovhunduka vanzwa.....

End of chapter 14

Tosangana munguva inotevrra

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv
UmeEQMW3](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

Link remaprevious chapters richauya
mumazuva ari kutevera

IMBA YANGU NDODA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 15

Mai Simoi zvaakasvika kumba akatora kamari
kaainge akaisa padivi ndokubuda oenda
kunotenga chiropa chemombe sezvo chiricho
chainyanya kudikanwa nemurume wavo
especially chakafryiwa. Vakadzoka vakatanga
kumhanyidzana nemapoto apa chaiita
kunhuwirira kwete zvekutamba. Simoi akabva
asvikawo....

Simoi:Ko mamuripi?

Mai Simoi :Tatanoona vatete vamai Chizhanje
vakadzoka, maswera sei?

Simoi:Taswera, asi ndinovimba mafambira chimwe ikoko nekuti vana tete vamazuvano ipoison. Anyway ndandati ndikuudzei kuti makumbonogara kumusha since zvinhu zvisina kubatana kudai then ini ndotsvaga wekushare naye room kuitira zvireruke.

Mai Simoi : Dai musongafungi doro pese pese handifungi nhasi uno tingadai tichitambura so asi hazvina hazvo kuipa it's fine.

Simoi:Haaa nhasi wagona ukandibikira kfavorite kangu ndabva ndanzwa nzara. Ko mari wazoiwanepi?

Mai Simoi :Aaah zvipiko, tete vacho vakuda kudzokera kunyika kwemurume wavo saka vabuditsa tumuriwo twanga twasara mufridge vakatipa umwe wacho vakatogovawo kune vamwe nekuti hanzi unozoora.

Simoi:Ummmmm Hooo but why am I feeling as if ukundinyepera mai Simoi?

Mai Simoi :Ko pane pandakambotaura chokwadi here?

Simoi haana kuzotaurisa akabva atobuda asi

kwekuenda akanga asina I ndipo paakafonera
Chizhanje kuti vamboonana. Mushure mekunge
Chizhanje aenda kubasa kwake Simoi
akambofunga zvekuenda hake kunonwa doro
asi shasha yakazogaya kuti yakanga isina mari.

Akaenda kumba akawana mudzimai wake
atopedza kubika sadza ava kutopakura. Zuva iri
sadza rakadyiwa pasina aitura neumwe sezvo
zvese zvainge zvabikwa zvine unyanzvi.

Vachipedza kudya mvura yainge yatoitawo
yekugeza saka mai Simoi vakaisa zvakare
mushonga uya mumvura iyoyo. Simoi akageza
asi akanga onzwa muviri wake kurukutika kuti
dai amborara. Kana mafuta chaiwo haana
kukwanisa kuzora sezvo ainge ava kutokotsira
hake. Akanoti zenda papillow yake apa yainge
yamwaiwa mushonga asi iye haana kuziva hake.
Akarara kudaro Chizhanje akatanga kurota
achidhonzwa nevanhu vaityisa zvisingaiti.
Aizama kurwisa asi zvakamukunda sezvo

mazirume aya ainge akawanda apa aiita
kufamba achikanyaira kanyaira semhuka. Simoi
akatsvaga mununuri asi haana kana
mumwechete akamunzwa. Akazama kuridza
mhere asi akauya ndipo pasina achibva
angokurirwa.

Mai Simoi vakauya vakarara asi nechemumoyo
vachiti ndapedza newe iwe kumusha handisi
kuenda uye mari ichava yangu chero ndisina
kuishandira. Vakarara zvakanaka kusvika kunze
kwayedza asi vakashamisika vachiona murume
wavo achiratidza kuti haana kumbopinduka.
Pekutanga havana kuvhunduka asi
pavakatsukutsa vakanzwa ropa rakati tonho
hana yavo yakaita kuti bamu kuri kuvhunduka.
Vakasimudza ruoko ruchibva rwangorembuka
ruchidzokera pamubhedha.

Mai Simoi :Chimbomirai izvozvo kani baba Sarah tozotamba later not now.

Hapana akadavira vakabata hana vakanzwa yakati tonho.

Mai Simoi : Ndakaitei????

Vakabva vangodonha pasi ndiye zii. Vana vechikoro pavainge vamukawo vakagadzira zvese vega semazuva ese vachibva vatika tipiwe mari yemajiggies namhamha.

Clara ndiye akaenda akawana mai vake vakadonha pasi. Akazungunutsa amai vachibva vati pembenu and the recalled what had made her faint vachibva vangoivhurira mhere iyo yakamutsa ma neighbors mazhinji. Mai Chizhanje nemurume wavo vakabva vati nzeve kwangwa kuda kunzwa vakavhunduka chaizvo. Vakabuda vachida kunogutsikana kuti ndiani ainge ashaya asi vese vakarohwa nehana kunzwa kuti ndiSimoi.

Chizhanje :Nezuro akatondioneke handina kuziva kuti ndiko kwaiva kupedzisira kuonana. Inga zvakanga asingarwari wani saka akawirwa neiko sahwira wangu? Chiripo chakadya nekuti akataura nezuro pachake kuti pane zvichaitika asi ndinoti kwauri iwe wakazviita be ready for the war has begun.

Akataura neshungu Chizhanje and
akatonyumwa kuti shamwari yake yainge
yamboreva paya kuti he is not trusting his wife
asi haana kuzviisa musoro. Ko sei
vakazofungirana pamwechete kubika favorite?
Something is behind this.

Simoi akafukidzwa mota yezvitunha ikauya
kuzomutakura kuti aendeswe kupost morten.
Akanga atova shirikadzi mai Simoi nekuda
kwemupfuhwira. Mai Chizhanje vaisatomboda
kusvika pane umwe wavo sezvo vaiona shungu
mumaziso ake saka vakaziva kuti panguva
yakadai unogona kufumurwa pazere vanhu
ukanyara.

Rufu rwakaitwa rukapera asi runyerekupe

rwainge rwoti Simoi akarohwa nezvinhu kana
kuisirwa muchetura kudoro. Chakazoshamisa
chaiva chekuti ma doctors aiti havana
zvavakaona zvingava zvakaurayisa murume uyu.
Mazuva aya mai Simoi vainge vogara
vakanyarara vasisadi zvekutaudzwa kusvika
rimwe zuva vazomukira kwamai Chizhanje.

Mai Simoi :Mai Chizhanje tisingatambisi nguva
hande kumunhu wako andiudze kuti murume
wangu akatadzei?

Mai Chizhanje :Hauoni kuti achiri mangwanani
here nhai mai Sarah tozozviita rimwe zuva
because this wasn't planned.

Mai Simoi :Dare me uone kuti murume wako
haaswere azviziva here?

Mai Chizhanje vakaona kurevesa pachiso
cheumwe wavo vachibva vangopukuta
nekutobuda. Vakasvika vakawana tete vasiko
ndokupfuurira vava kuenda kumba kwasekuru
vaya. Mai Simoi vakangopinda nekuti.....

Mai Simoi :Basa kunyepera kurapa vanhu imi
muchida ropa ravo. Dzosai murume wangu now
or.....

Sekuru Chatesvera :Taaaaaaa kwete mumatare angu.

Mai Simoi :Matare echiiko iwaya imi makandiuraira murume. Makadii kungotora ini kana kuti dai makaramba after maona kuti hamuzvigoni.

Vaitaura mai Simoi vakamira vakabata muchiuno apa vachiruma ruma muromo wepazasi apa gumbo richiita kutamba-tamba.

Sekuru Chatesvera :Murume wako wakadya

wega muzukuru. Handina here kuti musakanganise mhiko pano.

Mai Simoi :Ehe makadaro asi zvese ndakaita zvakanaka wani.

Sekuru Chatesvera :Zvawakaona kuti wawanza mushonga wemuchikafu wapfuurikidza chikero wakadii? Handiti wakandiona sendinopenga inini ukati Haaa zvikawanda ndokuti zvinyatsoshanda asi pano ndakakohomedza kuti musawanze. Kana ndisina kudaro wotaura.

Mai Simoi vakabva varangarira zveshuwa chipepa chemushonga chichideukira muchikafu

vachibva vangosiyana nazvo vachifunga kuti
hazvaizomboita effect.

Mai Simoi :Saka ndodii nhai sekuru?

Sekuru Chatesvera :Wasvika ukazvidza matare
angu naizvozvo sekuru havachadi kukuona
muno zvekare. Wakazvidyira murume wega
saka wona kuti wazvigadzirisa sei. Ini iyi
ihombe handichaikwanisa nekuti mweya wake
wakagumbuka chaizvo saka
zvekuzoparadzirwa matare angu kwete saka
izvezvi buda muno ufambe fambe hako.

Mai Simoi :Sekuru ndo.....

Sekuru Chatesvera :Hiyeeeeeeeeeee

Vakabuda vachimhanya apa mai Simoi vainge
vongochema nonstop.

Mai Simoi :Ndakaitei ko ini? Zvaiva nani dai
ndakasiyana nazvo, handaimbofa nekurohwa ini
plus zvakanga zvava kuita zvichipera ava
kutondinzwisawo.

Mai Chizhanje :Hausiwe waiti unorova murume
here zuva riya? Saka ndiwe hako

waikwapaidzwa isu tichitoti mugere.

Mai Simoi :Not today Beauty.

Mai Chizhanje :Haaa zvakaoma chokwadi.

Vakafambidzana umwe mberi umwe shure apa
nhanho dzaiita kukandwa kwete zvekunyepera.
Mai Simoi vakavhunduka kusvika mumba
muchiita kuvaima apa door rakavhurika. TV
yaiva on uku mukitchen muchinhuwirira
zvisingaiti. Vakatofunga kuti zvimwe

vashanyirwa asi vakashamisika kuwana
pastove paine liver yemombe nemushonga
wavakashandisa nemaspice acho. Vakazvirova
mbama musoro vachibva vatsunzunya
ndokuzovhura maziso pava paya
vakashamisika kuona imba ine disorder
semasiiro avainge vaita. Hana yavo
yakawedzera kurova ndokumhanya vakananga
kwamai Chizhanje.

Mai Simoi :Ummm kumba kwaoma uko ndikuda
help ini maybe ndakuita mentally disturbed.

Mai Chizhanje :Hande kumba kwamufundisi
tinovaudza zvese then vanogona kubatsira then
tozoenda kuchipatara. You need to stop
imagining things.

Chizhanje akabva apindawo...

Chizhanje :Mai Simoi mamukasei nhasi?

Mai Simoi vakatarisa Chizhanje vakaona.....
nekunzwa..... vachibva va.....

End of chapter 15

Toenda mberi here??

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

UmeEQMW3

How was your weekend guys??

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 16

Mai Mufundisi nemwana wavo zvavakabva vakangonanga kwaprivate doctor nemari yainge yabiwa naMelody apa Charles kainge kakangoti zii zvako. Aizama kubatanidza zvaitora nzvimbo sezvo ainge ava grade 4 saka dzainge dzava kuita dzichikakata. Doctor uya akavaudza kuti vakanga vagona vakakasira kuuya sezvo musana wamai Melody wainge waorera mukati ndosaka honye dzainge dzava kungodonha.

Vakagezwa maronda aya nemachine asi vachingochema sezvo vairwadziwa. Vakazoti vachena vakatanga kuzorwa mushonga waizokasira kuuraya honye dzese dzinenge dzasosarira uye kuomesa maronda. Vakabva vaiswa bandage iroravaifanirwa kuzochinjwa after 3 days. Melody sezvo aiziva nezve nurse aid akati aizoita ega. Mai Mufundisi vakagara mazuva manomwe vari muchipatara ndokubuda havo vonanga kumatongo evabereki vavo. Vachisvika vakanzwa kurwadziwa sezvo vakawana dzimba dzadonhera mukati. Vakazonyanya kurwadziwa kuona guva rababa vavo.

Melo:Chinyararaika nhai amai, mukaramba muchichema kana ivo varere apa vangafara here?

Mai Melo:Haisi nyore mwanangu kuti baba vakakubereka vanofa asi murume mutorwa waunogara naye okurambidza kuuya kurufu rweweropa rako. Mashoko angu ndeekungoti kwavari ikoko baba vako shall not know peace in Jesus name.

Melo:Amen!

Charles:Nhai mhamha asi seiko daddy vane hutsinye kudaro? Ini hangu ndakavavenga.

Mai Melo:Chero ukavavenga vanongova baba vako. Chero baba vako rikava benzi vakadzana unotopururudza chete. Chero vakakuroya chingosekerera nekuti ndibaba vako.

Melo:Haiwa zvenyu mhamha zvetsitsi handingazvitevedzera.

Mai Melo:Ndanga ndichifunga kuti tigonona sabhuku vagoziva ndadzoka pamba pevabereki vangu. Worry yangu zhinji iri pabasa rako mwanangu, asi wakadzingwa here?

Melo:Harina kupera amai ndakatora leave but manje manje ndinenge ndoenda kubasa.

Vakazoenda kwasabhuku akafara chaizvo kuti musha wainge wava kusimudzirwa zvekare. Mari yekubiwa kwamufundisi iya yakatanga kushanda kugadzirisa pamba apa zvekuti vazhinji vaiyemura asi vamwewo ndivo vaitonzwa zigodo chairo. Mazuva akafamba apo Melody ainge ava kuda kudzokera kubasa kwake asi akatanga kunzwa kuchera chekwa pasi peguvhu rake zvaasati akamboita. Mudumbu makatanga kumurwadza achibva atotanga kutevera mazuva ake. Mai vake vakamuudza kuti rakanga riri jeko iro raida kuti azobatsirwa nekuti mangwana akazoorwa aigona kunonoka kana kutadza kubata mwana mumaoko ake. Kana kubasa kwaaida kuenda akabva atofona achiti kana vaizomubatira mari it was fine. Luckily varungu vake vanhu vainzwisisa vakazongoti anouya netsamba

yekwadoctor kana apora.

.....

Mufundisi vakati vachinorara ndokunzwa
kwechere kwechere kwechere kwechere
kuratidza kuti pane chiri kufamba. Vakaramba
vakateya nzeve vakanzwa imba yavo yokurara
yovhurwa. Hana yavo yakaita kuti bamu
mushure mekuona skeleton ichiuya
kumubhedha.

Mufundisi :Vakafa nevapenyu havadyidzani
dzokera kuvafi uko.....

Vakaupihwa mucheka mbama ikasara yakanyurira munyama. Vakaridza mhere vachibva vasikizwa futi ndokuti zii. Skeleton haina zvayakataura yakapinda mumachira ndokupa mufundisi sign yekuti varare. Vainge vakaita kugumbamirwa neskeleton apa yaiita kutohora kozoti zimweya rechinhu chakaora raiita kukanda. Vakaramba vakatarisa divi rimwe sezvo chaisavatendera kucheuka mamwe mativi.

Skeleton :I will be back for you and this time I won't be nice because you killed and kept me away from my resting place. I will deal with you mercilessly. Uchatsvaga rufu asi ruchakutiza, you will die a nobody!! Your Bishop is coming back next week and you know how powerful he is!

Mufundisi havana kupindura kana chinhu sezvo chavakadya chainge choda kupfuka. Svondo rese rakapera kuti tsvai vachirara neskeleton zveforce chaizvo apa vainge vazara mavanga muviri wese nekurohwa. Vainge vofamba vakadhasharara sezvo pakati pemakumbo painge pakasvuuka. Zvakangooma kurara nebhonzo zvaro unosvuuka ukazvirega. Kubasa vakabva vaisirwa email yekuti he was fired saka vaifanirwa kunotora mari yavakashandira votsvaga havo rimwe basa. Nekune rimwe divi bishop vainzi vaizosvika mushure memazuva matatu izvo zvainge zvoita murume uyu atadze kugarisika. Akati akagara hake akabata shaya achifunga hupenyu hwake nyoka inokaruka yasvika ndokutaura nezwi rasekuru.....

Nyoka:Mudzimai vako nevana vari kumusha kwaberekwa mudzimai wako. Mwanasikana wako ari kutanga kuenda kumazuva ake nhasi saka ndaita kuti arwadziwe sezvo aachida kutosuduruka. Iwewe wochienda wonokumbira ruregerero then manheru watora chipfeko chake chinenge chine ropa wodzoka nacho nekuti ukasadaro ini ndichabuda mumba mako zvachose.

Mufundisi :Zvino nyama dzangu dzichiri kurwadza ndofamba sei?

Nyoka :Pangu ndapedza zvasarira iwe2.

Mufundisi vakanogeza zvekuvavarira
ndokunopinda mumota yavo vonanga kumusha.
Vakasvika zvakanaka chaizvo asi vakanzwa
zigodo kuona kunaka kwainge kwakaita pamba
apa. Vakasvika nekupfugama pamberi pamai
Melody apa kwainge kwava kutosviba.

Mufundisi :Mai Melo mudzimai wangu
ndiregererewo. Ndagura ndapfidza
handichazvipamhe zvekare. Ndaifunga kuti ndiri
kugona asi ndichitokutadzira.

Mai Melo:Ukudei baba Melo? Wauya futi
kuzondirova ndizvo ka? Izvo zvidhoma zvenyu
zvava kukudyai ka?

Mufundisi :Zuva randakushayai kumba ndakabuda ndichida kutevera ndikabva ndaita munyama wekubatwa nematsotsi ndikarohwa zvakaipisisa. Izvezvi ndatova nani, mazuva apfuura aya ndanga ndisiri kana kukwanisa kufamba chaiko. Ndakakutadzirai mese nevana asi ndiregerereiwo pliz.

Mai Melo:Baba Melo wakandibvisa mweya wetsitsi ukakandira mumvura yemurwizi runoyerera. I gave you so many chances but waindiona sedzungairwa. I saw your ex wife wawaida kuuraya and explained everything to me but I paid deaf ears to her. That same day wakandirova sendichafa and instead yekunditsvagira chero private doctor you

decided to lock me in kuti ndiwore ndife. Honye dzakanga dzava kudonha pese pese but thanks to God Almighty vakaita tikwanise kubuda. Ndisat ndakanganwa, iyi two dollars gupuro mufundisi. Ini newe hapachina chichiripo pakati pedu zvakapera kare kare.

Mufundisi : I know ukutya zvawakaona but hazvisi zvangu zviya, zvakangosiwa nababa vangu pavainge Voda kufa vakati I must keep those things safe. Ndaisatozivawo kuti ndozvaivamo.

Mai Melo:Handinei nazvo izvozvo but chandongokuudza ndechekuti you and I are history. Dzokera kumabondo kwako uko pano hapana nzvimbo yako kana kamwechete.

Mufundisi vakatanga kubuditsa musodzi asi mudzimai ainge atindivara moyo.

Vakazokumbira pekurara asi vakambotanga vachimwa ndokuzopihwa. Melody aisataura sezvo airwadziwa uyuwo Charles aitotya kutaura. Vakarara muimba imwechete sezvo mai Melody vaininge vatya kuti mufundisi vakarara vega manheru vaigona kuzosiya mushonga. Zvino pakati pava pakati peusiku Melody akamuka ndokunochinja kuchimbuzi chavo achibva asungirira chipfeko chake muplastic ndokuisa musaga ravairasira marara achiti aizocherera zuva raitevera.

Achingonorara mufundisi vakanyepera kubvunza mai Melody kwaiva nechimbuzi vachibva varatidzwa. Vakavheneka netorch yavo ndokuona pacorner paine saga ndokuvhura vachibva vawana zvavaida.

Vakatora ndokunokanda pasi peseat mumota mavo. Kuchingotanga kuonekera vakabva vatooneka vakudzokera kudhorobha apa smile ichiita kusvika kugotsi chaiko. Zvavainge vafambira zvainge zvabudirira chero hazvo vaine vapihwa negupuro. Vachisvik vakabva vatonanga kwaiva nenyoka yavo ndokuvhura zihari vachibva vakanda chipfeko chiya chaiva neropa. Vakatangira kukurunga muhari muya vachiteketera vakanzwa voice reskeleton rakati.....

Skeleton :Wandivharira hako nhasi asi handina mazuva ndinenge ndadzoka. Zvangu hazvirovi uchaona hako. Uchachitaura chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka asi kunyenama ichigona. Handingouraiwi sehuku zvotopera zvakadaro.

Mufundisi :Go back to wherever you are needed
not here hapana chako.

Pakanzwika kuscreamer kukuru kwaidzimaiza
nzeve ndokubva zvazongoti ziii sepasina
chamboitika.

End of chapter 16

Tiri kufambirana here apa

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 17

Mufundisi vakatura mafemo sezvo vaiziva kuti vainge vabudana nenyaya dzavo. Vakabuda kuenda kunozvitova tova maronda avo phone ndokurira vakaona iri new number.

Mufundisi :Jnr pastor speaking who's this?

Unknown :Taikumbirawo ruregerero baba nekukudzingai basa without any reasonable reason. We are very sorry and would like to ask you to come back to your position if you are still interested?

Mufundisi vakasimuka ndokumboita kajive vari zii vachinzwa kufara kuti everything was back to normal.

Unkown:Hello are you still there?

Mufundisi :Makandirwadzisa chaizvo kuti after so many years working for your company munondidzinga sembwa chokwadi? Just kungorovha few days I'm fired without listening to my own side of the story. I will think about it.

Unknown :Pliz get back to me as soon as

possible.

Nhare yakadamburwa mufundisi vakabva
vatanga kuridza gospel vachitamba zvese
zvemarwadzo vakazvitsveta pasi. Mufaro wavo
wakaserera mushure mekunge vaudzwa kuti
Bishop vaizosvika nendege zuva racho raitevera
saka vaifanirwa kunotambirwa nemajnr pastors
ese. Semunhu akangwara vakanyepa kuti
vachange vasipo. Vakanga vava kutodeedzera
kuti minus 1 problem.

.....

Melody akamuka achinzwa zviri nani
ndokurongedza tunhu twake oenda kubasa.
Akaperekedzwa namai vake kunosvika

kwaikwirirwa makombi acho ndokupanana
mahug vodzokera havo.

Mai Melo:Usakanganwe kunamata mwanangu
miedzo mizhinji.

Melo:Don't worry mom because kana kuri kutya
murume wenyu takatopedza naye kare. Lucky
vakasvika ndichirwara otherwise
vaisatombopinda payard..... Eh mhamha
ndakanganwa pad randakachinja mutoilet,
mozondifutsirirawo.

Mai Melo: Mwanangu ndizvo zvinhu
zvaunofanirwa kukoshesa izvozvo. Ropa rako

ndihwo upenyu vakawanda vakagadziwa
naizvozvo.

Melo:Don't worry mom ndazvinzwa

Melody akanga asina kumbonyanya kukura
hake pamakore. Akakwira ndokuenda
achinosvika nekutonanga pabasa. Ukuwo mai
vake vakasvika nekutarisa pad riya asi havana
kuriwana. Vakangofunga kuti pamwe rakatorwa
nembwa manheru sezvo painge pasati pava
nedoor. Pavakafunga zvekuti mufundisi was
there vakarohwa nehana asi vakazongozviti
sezvo mishonga yakafumuka hapana
chichaitika. Vakabva vatobuda kunotsvagira
Charles nzvimbo yechikoro sezvo mari vaiva
nayo. Nerimwewo divi Melody anoti achishanda

anonzwa achibuda zvaiita kunge zvima clots chaizvo. Akamhanya kunotarisa akaona achibuda ropa rakawanda zvikuru rakaita magodo akasviba kuti tsvaa. Akangoti pamwe ndozvinoita jeko asi akazoona adarikidza mazuva ake apa in just one hour aigona kuchinja kana ka3 zvekuti akapedzisira akutenga mapamper. Varungu vake vakamubvunza akati iye aisarwara.

Akaendeswa kwadoctor akanotariswa akanzi aisava neproblem. Melody ainge acheneruka nekuda kwekupera ropa mumuviri. Rimwe zuva akutoda kuenda palunch akangoti handisisina simba ndokutodonha nekuti zii. Akamhanyiswa kuchipatara asi like last time havana dambudziko ravainge vachiona. Amai vake vakafonerwa vakabva vaziva kuti hakuna umwe kunze kwababa Melody. Vakakwira makombi vonanga kudhorobha kwaimbova kumba kwavo. Vakasvika vakaknocker gate vakaona mufundisi achibuda akachena chena.

Mufundisi :Mudzimai wangu wauya! Thank God for answering my prayers.

Mai Melo:Your wife my foot! Asi haunzwe moyo kurwadza here uchiroya ropa rako? Hindava usina moyo murume iwewe? Ukati utori munhu here iwewe or chikwambo? Ndaikuda nemoyo wese zvekuti ndaitadza kuona the bad side of yours asi nhasi ndazokuona kuti uri muroi asingadzidze mhani!! Wangu mwana akafa tosvitsana kure.

Mufundisi :Nhai mai Melody saka moti ini

ndingaita hutsinye hwekuroya mwana wangu
here? Bishop vakauya ndikareurura zvese
zvandakatadza vakandinamatira and now you
are blaming me? Imhosva here ndakakumbira
pekurara zuva riya? Inga ndakauyawo
zvakanaka wani ndikakumbira pekurara
murunyararo?

Mai Melo :Ukakumbiraka toilet uchida kuwana
kutora pad remwana wangu?

Mufundisi :Ndaigotora chirudzii? Ndainge
ndaziva here kuti ari kumwedzi kwacho? I know
hamungatendi kuti I'm born again but ndiri
kurevesa mai Melo. Ipapa ndikutongoshuvira
kuti dai madzoka mese nevana tagara
pamwechete. Iye aripi Melody wacho?

Mai Melo :Kana wamuona wopedzisa kudyaka ndizvo nhai? Ndepapi pandakambokukanganisira zvakanyanya? Inga zvese ndaiita wani kubva kurukudzo kumabasa ese emudzimai we mumba? Handina kumbobvira ndakamisidzana newe ini. Let me not waste my time here, ndati if anything happens to my daughter I will held you responsible.

Mufundisi havana kana kupihwa mukana wekupindura and vakabva vanyatsoona kuti mukadzi wavo ainge achinja into a beast chaiyo. Mai Melody vachibuda mufundisi akasara akagadzirisa tie yake ndokuseka hake achibva atopinda mumota make. Mai Melody vachisvika

kuchipatara vanowana mwana wavo akarara akatarisa mudenga achiratidza kuti pfungwa dziri parefu. Vakambundirana ndokuzoti kurukure vachinzwa situation yaivapo ndokutoona kuti zvainge zvoda kufamba kumaporofita otherwise aigona kuzofa nekuda kwekupera kweropa.

Mai Melody vakabva vafunga vamwe mai muporofita avainge vanzwa nezvavo vaigara kuvillage kwavo. Vakataura nadoctor kuti vainge voda kumbofamba mune vanobatsira achibva a discharger. Vakatoita kuhire is a taxi yakanovasiira pamba pamai muporofita chaipo. Vachiburuka mai muporofita vaya vakanobatsira kubata Melody kuti vafambe naye.

Pazvinorema ngatitaurei navo baba

Ngatitaurei navoo ngatitaurei navo baba

Jesu ngatitaurei naaavo.

Zvinyoro-nyoro ngatitaurei navo baba*

Ngatitaurei navoo ngatitaurei navo baba

Jesu ngatitaurei naaavo

Vakaimba kwenguva refu zvino mai Melody
zvechipositori vakanga vasina kuzvijaira saka
vaingoombera.

Mai muporofita:Chekutanga ndinoti makadiko

amai?

Mai Melo :Haaa ini handisi kufara mhamha?
Tarirai mwana wangu ava kufa ndakatarira here
chokwadi?

Mai Muporofita:Mwana wenyu haafe amai regai
ndimunamatire.

Mai muporofita vakanamata paya vachibva
vatanga kurira nendimi ndokutora mucheka
muchena kwakuvhara muviri waMelody.
Vakaita nguva vachinamata nendimi uyu Melo
ndokutanga kuscreamer achizvongonyoka
senyoka. Mai vacho moyo wekubereka wakabva

wabata ndokuti regai ndibate mwanawangu.

Mai muporofita :Musiyei nekuti
munokuvadzirwa mahara, vari kutoda ropa
vakomana vacho saka havazezi kupfuudza
munhu.

Mai Melody vakabva vasuduruka ndokuona
Melody achisumuka ndokumira semunhu
asingarwari. Mai muporofita vakatora mvura
yemunamato ndokumumwaya kumeso katatu
achibva angoona huku yaipfuura nepamberi
peyard akangoita yekukachikira ndokuruma
pahuro kwakutanga kunwa ropa. Mai Melody
vakatya nazvo asi mai vainamatira havana
kuvhunduka. Vakaramba vachikusha mvura
yemunamato zvekuti kana nguva yekupa zvaiva

pana Melo kuti zvitaure havana sezvo zvaiva nenjodzi. Melody akakandira huku kwakadaro uko ndokubata musoro and screamed zvaiva neruzha rwakanyanyisa. Luckily kwaiva kuruzevha dai kudhorobha vanhu vaitoswera vazadza pamedia. Vashoma ndivo vaidongorera nechekure. Akadonha zvine mutsindo ndokutanga kurutsa zvinhu zvaisanzwisika. Achingopedza kurutsa akabva ati zii.

Mai muporofita :Ngatimutakurei aende pamumvuri anomuka hake.

Vakamusimudza ndokunomusiya padivi pedhanduru sezvo paripo paiva nemumvuri waitonhorera.

Vakanowaridza rupasa ndokugara asi mai
Melody vakabva vati.....

Mai Melo :mhamha ndinamatireiwo pamwe
neniwo ndakatoiswa mamhepo ndisingazivi.

Havana havo kuramba mai vaya vakabvuma
ndokuvanamatira. Vachipedza vanogara pasi
vose ndokutanga kutaura.

Mai muporofita :Murume wenyu aripi?

Mai Melo :Takasiyana

Mai Muporofita :Ko seiko achitamba nematope pasina mvura? Chokwadi kunyepera vanhu ne evangeri yaMwari here? Mungada kuziva nhoroondo yemurume wenyu here yandaona pamweya.

Mai Melo:Hongu

Mai muporofita :Kana maziva moita sei?

Mai Melo:Hapana zvandinoita kunze kwekuramba ndichinamata nekutenda Mwari

nekundizivisa zvandisingazivi.

Vachitaura vakanzwa kukosora ndokuona
aaah.....

End of chapter 17

Musanakidzwe mega, ipaiwo vamwe

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 18

Vachitaura vakanzwa kukosora ndokuona aaah ko zvaakanga ari Melody ainge amuka.

Melo: Mom what's going on?

Akadaro achipukuta kumeso kwake apo akabva asanganidzana neropa rainge riri pamuromo pake nepahembe. She screamed in fear ndokubva ada kusimuka asi akanzwa muviri wake usina simba. Madzimai vaya vakatora mvura vakamuti anwe. Semunhu ainge atovawo nenguva asina basa nayo akainwa kusvika apihwa cup yepiri.

Achipedza madzimai vakagara padivi pake

ndokuti.....

Mai muporofita:Ukunuzwa sei?

Melo:Ndiri boe ini zvatosiyana nepaya
pandanga ndati ndava kufa. Ko chii chaitika
kuzosvika ndive neropa pamuromo.

Mai Muporofita:Eh mwanangu usazovhunduke
kana ndichinge ndakutaurira. Mweya wauri
pauri pawanga wakubuda wauchida ropa
rakawanda saka wauchitadza kusvika pana mai
vako uchibva watora huku yangu ndokuruma
mutsipa kwakunwa ropa racho. Asi tinotenda
Mwari warutsa zvese changosara kuti upore.

Melody akachema zvikuru ndokubva anzi apedze shungu dzake. Mai muporofita ndipo pavakazoti.....

Mai Mupo:Amai mange muchida kunzwa munhu akaita izvi ka? Kungokuudzaiwo asi munomuziva imi. Murume wenyu mufundisi ndiye ane ruoko pazvinhu izvi. Akanga ava kunetswa nechipoko kusvika n'anga yake yati atore ropa remwanasikana wake kusaziva kuti aida kutopihwa chikwambo chinomuita mukadzi. Zvino chikwambo ichi chakatadza kurara nemwanasikana wenyu ndokugumbuka sezvo chaitoda ropa rehumhandara hwake. Chakatanga kunwa ropa zhinji chichida kuti kana chaguta chopfuudza hacho munhu wacho.

Magona makasira kuuya naye nekuti anga
asisina mazuva muinaye. Kana mabva pano
munditsvagirewo mazowe ndigozomanamatira
anwe iwayo kuti ropa rake rikasike
radzokedzana mumuviri. Musatya henyu
hapana chakaipa chichakuwanai sezvo chivi
chava padhuze kudya mwene wacho.

Havana kuzonyanya kutaura zvakawanda
vachibva vaparadzana vodzokera kwavo. Kana
kuchurch neminamoto yose vange vouyawo
vachibatirana pamwe nevamwe.

.....

Baba Mutare zvavaiva kune umwe mukadzi
wavo vange vongofunga mai Mutare zvekuti

pavakaona nhare isiri kupinda vakafunga
zvekuindako. Vakashamisika kuwana pamba
apa pakatamiwa kare kare. Vakafunga
zvekuenda kwamai Tondo uko kwaakanoudzwa
kwainge kwogara mudzimai wake. Haana kuda
kutambisa nguva akabva ananga ikoko.
Akasvika Mutare akagogodza pagate
ndokuvhurirwa nagateman achibva apinda.

Gtman:Maboss ndingakubatsirai nei?

Mutare :Varipo here madam vako?

Gtman:Ehe varipo havo asi vanenge vakutoda
kuenda kubasa.

Mai Mutare vanobva vabuda mumba vakabata macar keys emota yavo. Pavakatarisa kugate vakamboita kakufananidza ndokuona kuti no man vainyatsoona chaizvo.

Mai Mutare:Youuuu!!

Mutare :Please can we talk?

Mai Mutare :What do you want here? I'm going to work, maybe some other time.

Apa chiona kuchena kwavainge vakaita, ko iko kusimba waizoda here? Mumusoro vaiva nekashort hair kavo kaiva ne excurl. Zvino vedu vaMutare vainge vakangopfeka same old clothes dzavakapedzisira kutengerwa vasati vaenda naMarwei. Iwo musoro ainge oita kunge rasta sezvo kana comb vakanga vasingatozive nekwairi. Iko kucheneruka semunhu ainge achiumburuka mujecha. Bhutsu yainge yofamba ichikumbira rubatsiro apa yakanga yakwatanuka ganda repamusoro. Muromo wainge wakaita kunge vambosasikwa sehove. Maziso ainge apinda mukati segudo. Zvaiti kusekesa zvese nekusuwisa.

Phone yamai Mutare inobva yaringer zvekuti vachipedza kutaura vakabva vatura mafemo ndokutaura kuna Mutare apinde.

Maziso ake aiita kumhanya mhanya kutarisa manakiro efurniture yaiva mumba umu. Ainge

akaita kuzviisa mucorner chaimo. Mai Mutare vakanga kukitchen kwavo ndokunodziisa rice nebeef zvainge zvasara ndokudira juice mucup ndokuvigira Mutare uyo akangoti kupihwa nekutorova bhora mberi.

Mutare:You are still a good cook.

Mai Mutare:Yeah..... Ah less I forget, nematambudziko ka asahwira wenyu Simoi.

Mutare akavhunduka zvekutopotsa kudonhedza plate.

Mutare :Simoi chaiye kufa!! What happened kwaari?

Mai Mutare :Akangomuka akafa and kuchipatara hakuna chavakaona wena eish I feel pity for that poor lady nevana vake vatatu.

Mutare:Haaa ndarwadziwa chokwadi asi pamwe akarohweswa nezvinhu?

Hapana akazotaura neumwe kusvika Mutare apedza kudya.

Mai Mutare :So tell me how's life?

Mutare:It's not easy without my other half.

Mai Mutare :Inga munaye wani?

.

Mutare :She's not my other half but you are. I know I've hurt you and you will never accept me back nekuda kwekuti wazvigadzirira life yako. I feel ashamed even nanhasi chaiye. I still love you my heartbeat. Now handisisina basa nemwana nekuti chandava kuda ndiwe mukadzi wangu.

Mai Mutare :After how long wakuda kudzoka kuzondizadza aids dzako panapa huh? Seiko varume muchijairira imi?Just because ndakambopinda newe mugumbeze doesn't mean you own me, zvakapera kare kare. You hurt me Stanley. You broke my heart and left me to mend it myself. Now you're back kuti unyatsondipedzisaka? (vakataura vachichema)

Mutare :I'm sorry but handina kuuya kuzokuchemedza. Ndinozvinzwisisa kuti nezvangu hauchadi uye it's fine asi ndava kungokumbirawo kuti undiregerere. Handisisina peace pese pandiri zvekuti chero kubasa ndakapihwa leave to sort out my issues. Forgive me ndifambewo zvakanaka.

Mai Mutare:I forgive you a long time Stanley but handifungi ndichakwanisa kugara newe after what you did.

Mutare:Thank you so much, this means a lot to me. Handizivi tichasangana futi here nekuti now I have nowhere else to go. I don't feel free kugara nemunhu wandinaye kumba uko. Ndichanobata maoko then ndozoona yekutamba after that. I wish you kuti uzowana murume anonzwisisa uye anokuda pasina kukurwadzisa. Have a beautiful life.

He smiled ndokubuda achizvuka makumbo. Mai Mutare akasara akachema chaizvo vakufunga

zvekumashure. Luckily vainge vanzi vachinjwa
duty saka vaizoenda kubasa zuva raitevera
racho. Vakafunga zvakare ma days
avaimbofara vese vakaona kuti murume wavo
vaimuda asi vakanga vachiri ne bitterness so
vaida kumbohealer.

Mutare achibva pamba pemudzimai wake
akaona kutadza kwake kwese akakaruka
misodzi yodzika nematama ake.
Akatozovhunduka aridzirwa bhera nemota
akatukwa nemuridzi wayo asi haana kuita
hanya nazvo. Akatozoshamisika munhukadzi
uya ati.....

Mai Tondo :Aikazve, ndimi henyu baba Mutare
muri kufambira pakati peroad? Ko mukagoita

semuri kuchema wani?

Vakadaro mai Tondo vachiratidza kutobatikana.

Mutare :Imba yangu ndoida mai Tondo
ndakazviparadzira ndega asi ndoda kuivaka
patsva. Zvino ndichatangira papiko iye atova
nezvinhu zvake? Achanditambirawo hr iniwo
zvangu musvuuganda angomirira zuva nenguva?
Ndakazvitambisira mukana nenguva
ndichifadza vamwe vanhu asi mukadzi wangu
achisuffer. I still love her mai Tondo, she is my
everything. Manje zvandadai achandidiiwo
hangu ini ndisisiri class yake? It's not her fault I
caused it myself so I don't have to blame

anyone for this.

Mai Tondo :Asi nemiwo baba Mutare mainge manyanya kushaye pamukadzi wenyu kusvika muzoenda naMarwei? Inga zvese aiita wani asi kungoti imi wacho maisazvitarisa. Varume seiko moyo yenyu isingarwadzirirwiwo mwana waambhuya waunogara naye.? Dai yairi hanzvadzi yenyu yakanzwaro maibvuma here kuti adzokerane nemurume?

Mutare :Kwete asi ndava kutokumbirawo mutaure naye anzwisise pliz.

Mai Tondo: Ok ndichataura naye but decisions

ndeyake saka whatever chabuda musarudzo
ndichocho.

Mai Tondo vakabva vapinda mukamota kavo
vonanga kwamai Mutare uko kwavainge vagara
vachienda havo. Vakasvika vakaona umwe
wavo achibaikana nekuchema ari ega vachibva
vamuti.....

End of chapter 18

Kana zvichinakidza wonekwa nekusimudza
ruoko uye kupa comment

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 19

Mai Tondo :Nhai hama yangu unoda kufa nekuchema here?

Mai Mutare :Imagine munhu kungouya from nowhere achindiudza sorry after the way he left me can you imagine.

Mai Tondo :But iweweka ungabvumawo hr kuchemedzwa nezvinhu zvakadarika kare kare

zviya? Sandizvo here zvawaigara uchishuvira
kuti dai murume wangu adzoka?

Mai Mutare:Hongu ndizvo asi if you look at his
shape right now munonzwa tsitsi imi. Apera
zvekuti pamwe atodzoka kuzondizadza
chirwere chake. Akandidadira mhani murume
uyu nhasi akuti anoda tidanane pakai?

Mai Tondo :Kana kuri kurwara munoenda
kumatests dear but pamoyo pako uchiri
kumuda here?

Vakamboramba vari zii vachichema
ndokuzoti.....

Mai Mutare :Yes I love him but I'm scared he will hurt me second time. Handidi kusiwa futi ndiri broken mai Tondo. Life was so unbearable for me zvekuti ndaitoda hangu kufa asi makandishingisa pakunamata.

Mai Tondo :Then accept him and see kana achinja zve chokwadi. Ini nemurume wangu handiti takatombosiyana asi akarealizer akadzoka hake. Now tiri kungogara as a happy family chero hazvo pamwe pachotichimbonetsana asi wega unotoona kuti love fire is burning. I'm not forcing nekuti handidi uzochema neni mangwana, it's your choice.

Mai Mutare :Thanks, anyway vari cy vamwe kumba?

Mai Tondo :Vari right ava ndatouya kuti ndikuudze umwe wedu atambura uko.

Mai Mutare:Ndianiko iyeye?

Mai Tondo :Uyu mai Sarah wekufirwa nemurume. It's like she's being disturbed because haachanyanyi kutaura chero pagroup chaipo haachaiti nyaya, kuenda kumba kwake dzimwe nguva ndomushaya.

Mai Mutare :I'm not judging but I think umwe wedu have a hand in the death of her husband. Why ndadaro is that kana muri kurangarira our last meeting tese iye neuya wekutaaurisa vaitaura zvekuti anoda help fast kwete zvekunamata. Anogona akafamba nepamupata usiriwo akaurayisa murume.

Mai Tondo :Ndizvo hazvo asika hapana chaakagona hake, ini chero murume akandiabuser sei ndikazvinamatira anochinja chete kana ari wangu. Mazuvano vanhu vakutsvaga rubatsiro ivo vasati vada uye kuziva Mwari. Tsvaka Mwari chokutanga wozomupira nhunha dzako uchiziva kuti wava maari iye mauri nekusingaperi. Zvino ini hangu mai Tondo

ndikanamata izvezvi ndinenge ndava
kutotarisira kuti dai Mwari atodavira ipapo
ipapo. Kana Ishe akaona uri munhu kakadaro
vanodelayer makomborero kuri kuda kuona kuti
iwe wasimba here.

Mai Mutare :Vamwe vedu kuzviitisa uko.
Imagine Chizhanje uya kunyarara kwake
nemubafirwo waanoitwa neumwe wedu zviri
fair here izvozvo? Iye mai Simoi kungochema
hake asi haana kubvira asiiwa nemurume
achienda kunze nenyaya yekuti aidiwa
zvakananyisa. I won't judge her because I'm no
one asi chandoziva ndechekuti God is watching
and she will regret asi yatova too late.

Mai Tondo :ini zuva riya rataparadzana

ndakaona kuti vamwe vedu moyo yainge
yatosindimara chaiko asi hazvinei hazvo isu
ngatirambe takatsungirira chete tinosvika. Imba
haichengetedzwe nemishonga asi kuti
inotoparadzwa. Zvenyika zvaoma sezvo iri
kuratidza kuda kunoguma. Avawo mufundidi
vakasiwa nemudzimai reason hapana ati aziva.
Kubva zvakauya Bishop, mufundisi
vakangobatika kuchurch kamwechete pamwe
pese apa vanenge vasipo. Hameno kwatiri
kuenda chaiko ndekupi!

Mai Mutare:Ini ndakachinja church shamwari
ndava kupinda positori ndakatotendeuka last
week. Ndava kuda kufamba ndichiziva kwandiri
kuenda nekwandobva. Handisi kushora hedu
mapentecost asi kungoti moyo wangu wakada
mapositori enguwo chena.

Mai Tondo:Zvese zvakanaka hama yangu ndawa Mwari watiri kunamata mumwechete, changosiyana manamatiro. Ndanzwa kufara chokwadi nekuti zvakanaka kuteverana nengirozi dzedu. Kana wakatonzwa kuti ndokwakuda mweya wako tenda Mwari.

Mai Mutare :Ichocho ichokwadi.

Mai Tondo :Chirega ndiende ndinoona kuti ndabikei nekuti baba Tondo vatova padyo kudzoka asika think about what you want nemurume wako umuudze pachiri padhuze.

Mutare:Thanks a lot dear ndokuona.

Mai Mutare vakabva vabuditsa mai Tondo sezvo vaiva nemota havana kuzovasvitsa kure havo.

.....

Mai Simoi vakatarisa Chizhanje vakaona chiso chemurume wavo nezwi racho vakabva vangodonha pasi ndiye zii. Yakava batai batai sezvo hapana aiziva chaikonzeresa.

Vakabuditswa panze ndokutanga kumwaiwa mvura. Vakatora nguva vasina kumuka ndokuzongoti pengenu pavainge voda kuendeswa kuchipatara. Vakarecaller incident

yainge yaitika ndokutarisa Chizhanje vakaona
zvaari iye wani. Vakabata musoro nemaoko ese
vakatanga kuchema. Chizhanje akangoti munhu
achiri kuchema murume wake izvo kwaiva
kutochema zvainge zvoitika paari.

Chizhanje:Chiregai kuchema amai Simoi
nekuimba rufu inzira yedu tese iyi. Mafiro
nenguva ndizvo chete zvinosiyana. Tarirai vana
venyu muve nemoyo we kuberekera, kana
mukanzi mavasiya nhasi muunofunga kuti
vanokuregererai here?

Mai Simoi vakabva vanyarara ukuwo mai
Chizhanje vakanga vangomira panzvimbo
imwechete vachizama kubatanidza zvainge zviri
kuitika. Pakazoti pava paya mai Simoi vava

kuenda vakabva vaperekedzwa namai Chizhanje. Vakanogara mukitchen ndokutanga kutaura.

Mai Chizhanje :Ndiudze chokwadi kuti waonei paya mai Sarah?

Mai Simoi :Ndaona murume wangu Beauty. I think akuda nditaure kuti ndini ndakamuuraya.

Mai Chizhanje :Ini imba yangu ndoida mai nhiya saka musazotaure zvinoputsisa yangu. Hindava uchikwatawo kudaro lwe? Do you think pane achazokuda chero vana vako chaivo after confessing?

Mai Simoi :Saka ndodiiko ini?

Mai Chizhanje :Kwamufundisi kutori nani asi usataure zita rangu pleaaaase. Apa wakanganisa madhiri angu, ndandabikira zirume rekwangu mushonga uya.

Mai Simoi:Sorry dear handina kumboziva.

Mai Chizhanje vakabva vatobuda namai Simoi apa vakanyepera murume kuri vakanga vachienda kuchipatara namai Simoi.

Vakasvika vakagogodza gate pakabva pashaya akadavira. Vakaona risina kukochekerwa ndokupinda mukati. Vakaknocker adorable asi hapana akadavira sezvo mumba makanga muine noise. Mai Chizhanje ndivo vakabva vaenda kuwindow raiva kuleft kwavo vachida kuknocker ndokuona haikona mufundisi vairatidza kuti vaiita bonde asi wavaiita naye wacho pasina. Vakabva vasheedzawo mai Simoi kuti vaone vese. Mufundisi vainge vachishanda basa vachigomera nekuchema izvo zvakashamisa madzimai maviri aya. Havana kuzoda kumirira zvakawanda vakadhonzana kwakubuda mugate.

Mai Chizhanje :Ah ah ah ah kana remuromo handina ini ndiri nezvandaona.

Mai Simoi :Vavachiita nani bonde nhaiweeee?
Ukati havana kuchekeresu mukadzi here?

Mai Chizhanje :Zvovona kudaro manje
vakuoneswa moto nechipoko.

Mai Simoi :Kana chiri chokwadi ndingarwadziwa
nekuti mai mufundisi munhu aiva negood
lessons zvekuti dai ndakateerera ndisiri
mumadhaka andiri aya nhasi.

Mai Chizhanje :Manje uchaita sei?

Mai Simoi :Haaa I'm nowhere izvezvi pfungwa dzangu dzatomira kufunctioner.

Mai Chizhanje :Chienda kumba kwako ini ndimbonofunga kuti ungadii.

Mai Simoi :Waita hako sahwira.

Mai Chizhanje :There's no need of thanking me nekuti takaita izvi tese saka kutotyira kuzofumurwa zvangu pakazara vanhu warohwa nechipoko chemurume wako.

Mai Simoi :I guess newewo uchasiya nekuti zvemushonga hazvina kwazvinotisvitsa hama yangu asi kuchema kwega kwega. Paya mai Tondo vakambotaura kuti prayer takes time asi inozongopindurwa zvino mushonga is very fast asi mangwana unopanduka.

Ndambakuudzwa akaonekwa nembonje pahuma ndozviri pandiri.

Mai Chizhanje :Iwe ndiwe wakanganisa zvinhu zvako hama yangu kwete kuda kulecture pano aaah. Chienda kumba kwako ndichasvikako manheru ndokuona totaura.

Madzimai maviri aya akabva aparadzana umwe

neumwe oenda kumba kwake. Mai Chizhanje
vakavhunduka vachiwana.....

End of chapter 19

Tofamba naro hr or tosiya?

I guess mese vakadzi nevarume muri kudzidza
something.

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 21

Mai Chizhanje vakati vachinosvika kumba kwavo ndokuwana murume wavo akakotama achidyorera rice raiva pasi.

Mai Chizhanje :What is going on here?

Chizhanje: Sorry babe ndadonhedza plate yako nemistake asi ndokutengera hako.

Mai Chizhanje: What!! How did you break my plate? Why uri so careless when it comes to mudziyo yangu yemumba huh? Do you know how much I bought that plate?

Chizhanje: Inga ndati sorry wani.

Mai Chizhanje :Sorry for yourself nxaa, I want my plate.

Mai Chizhanje vakanga vasingapopoteri plate asi kuti vainge vaisa mushonga wavo saka shungu dzakanga dzava pakuti she always fail pamaplan ake. Havana kutozivawo kuti Chizhanje aitonetsekanawo nezvake saka akabva avati.....

Chizhanje: Asi plate yacho yakatengwa nemari yako kani? Hindava uchida kunditaurisa zvakaipa?

Mai Chizhanje:It's your responsibility as my

husband kundichengeta.

Chizhanje:Chii chandisingakuitiri iwe asi zvagara you don't appreciate anything chandoita? Basa kuswera wakati pwese muno uchingodya nekusimba kutadza kushandawo sezvinoita mamwe madzimai. You think ndiwe une yese but wakatosara wangu, dai waiva nemusoro uchitotsvaga pekubata bata kuti uwane kutengawo munyu nemadomasi mumba kwete sika sika neplate yakatengwa nemari yangu nxaaaa. Iyo yanyanya kukosha chiiko plate yacho? Asi une maplans ako or wawaisa mupfuhwira muchikafuka manje wanyura.

Mai Chizhanje:Handidi zvekutaura please, sandiwe here wakati uchandiitira zvese? Nhasi

wakuona kusada kushanda kwangu waidii
kuzviona kare kese?

Chizhanje: Problem yako une reasoning capacity
iri very low, you are an empty vessel shaa.

Mukadzi mukuru sewe uchiri kuda kuudzirwa
zvekuita nemurume kutadza kuzvifungira puu
unonyadzisa iwe.

Mai Chizhanje: Handiti wakandida nekunyadzisa
ikoko here?

Chizhanje: Kutaura nowe kupedza nguva rega
ndinozorora.

Mai Chizhanje: Asi ndiro yangu ndoida

Chizhanje :Ndichipedza kukupa ndiro yako
wondipawozve mari dzangu dzakatenga zvinhu
zvaunoshandisa zvese.

Mai Chizhanje:Wakajaidzwa namai iwe?

Chizhanje :Wati chii?

Mai Chizhanje :Ndati wakajaidzwa namai vako
zvisina basa nxaaaa.

Chizhanje sezvo aiva padhuze nedoor
akanokiya ndokuisa maoko muhomwe.

Chizhanje:Nhasi ndoda kumbokurovera gaba
rako iroro rinongorutsa zvese zvese.

Mai Chizhanje :Rova ka uone kuti handiendi
here kumba kwedu!

Chizhanje:Ndoda kutonyatsokurova kuti uwane

kuenda kumba kwenyu zvakanaka.

Akataura achitobvisa bhandi patrouse raainge akapfeka. Lucky enough mwana aiva we hanzvadzi yaChizhanje.

Vakaridirwa bhandi one vakakwiza musana apa vachipopota.

Mai Chizhanje :Basa kujaidzwa namai vanoroya ivavo, ndoda kukusungisa kuti wandirova. Unonomufira mujeri ndinopika nababa vangu vakavigwa pachuru ini kuti ndokusungisa.

Chizhanje:Ndoda kuti undiudze kuti wakaona

mai vangu vachiroya kupi uye ndonyatsokurova
wozondisungisa. Basa kujaira kudya panapa
apa husimbe hwekuzvara futi.....

Akadaro Chizhanje achirova mukadzi wake
nebhandi raiva releather. Nenyaya yekuda kuti
handinzwaro mai Chizhanje vakatanga kuti
chero chavabata chinopwanyika vopotsera apa
vachichema nekupopota. Zvino pavapwanya
radio, dvd neTV haaaaa murume wavo akaboiler
nehasha akawedzera simba pakurova kwake
zvekuti mai Chizhanje vakanga vachipfugama
vongokumbira ruregerero. Pamwe
vaitomborohwa nemambama chaiwo.

Mai Chizhanje :Wandiurayaaa kani murume
wangu ndiregererewoooo. Ziso rangu kani

ndozoita bofu, wandirova bhonzo remusana
ndatyoka iniiiii..... Ruoko rwangu rwafa
iweeee..... Woda kuuraya here ugodya hako
nyama yacho..... Chindisiya kani
handichazvipamhiii.... Ndokupa mari yako yese
yawakatenga zvinhu.....

Vaichema vachirotomoka zvisina kana
nematuro ese. Chizhanje akaramba achirova
kusvika mai Chizhanje vasisacheme
vangobatanidza maoko kukumbira ruregerero.
Akati aneta hake Chiznanje akabuditsa makeys
muhomwe ndokukandira mukadzi wake.....

Chizhanje: Go and report kwaunoda Beauty

handimbokurambidze. Hindava usina kukwana
iwe zvekusvika pakupindura murume wako?
Ndoda kunovaona vaunoti tete ivavo
ndivabvunze kuti memuchimboita nezveiko
munhu panouya kuno. Mukadzi anopwanya
midziyo yaachazoshandisa handisat
ndambomuona ini. Ndinosikusiya thinking
uchachinja but instead you are getting worse
day by day. Uri mukadzi rudzii iwe? Vamwe vari
kutoshuvira kuwana murume asingarove asi
iwe unotoda bhuru rinokudhinda everyday
kukubvisa demon riri pauri.

Ainge atsamwa mwana wevanhu. Chizhanje
achinopinda mubedroom, mukadzi wake
akabva avhura door ndokubuda kuenda
kunorepoter kupolice. Pasina nguva vakanga
vadzoka vakadungamidzana Chizhanje
ndokubva asheedzwa rakabuda panze.

Officer:Mr Chizhanje you are under arrest for gender based violence. Marova mukadzi zvekunge muchauraya kutadza kunorwa nevamwe varume kunze uko, haaa unonyadzisa murume apa mukadzi wako nekunaka kwake haana kumbofitwa nekuroorwa nerombe rakaita sewe. You have to remain silence or anything you say can be used against you in the court of law.

Akapa officer maoko ndokubva aiswa njema apa kana kutombogaya hake. Mukadzi aifara kani kuti ndazomugona munhu uya. Akaendwa naye kukamba kwemapurisa akabvunzwa haana kumboramba kuti arova mukadzi.

Officer :Wamuroverei? Plus chero atadze
zvakanakura sei unodii kumuendesa kumba
kwavo kana kudana tete?

Chizhanje:Handina zvizhinji zvandingataura
mukanzwisisa nekuti divi matova naro kare.

Officer :Hurude hwako ihwoho ndiwo
waichagarira mujeri.

Haana kuzombopindura apa zuva iroro
akarariswa mumacells achiita kungwandurwa
nechando apa machira aisafugika nekuti

aitoruma zvawo hameno inda here kana kuti chii.

Mai Chizhanje zvavakasara kumba vakasekerera chaizvo vachipinda mumba mavo. Vakazvitova tova ndokubva vazofunga kufonera vatete vavo.

Mai Chizhanje :Tete mai Paida hello

Mai Paida:Hesi kani Beauty mwana we hanzvadzi yangu, ndakazotadza kukufonera mazuvano ndiri kumanager purazi saka handisi kumba.

Mai Chizhanje :Ndinofara tete takatombouya
tichikutsvagai tichida mutiperekedze kwasekuru
vaya.

Mai Paida:Kwakwakanaka hako here?

Mai Chizhanje :Kuchinakepiko tete, murume
weshamwari yangu iya mai Simoi akashaya
manheru ezuva ratabva ikoko. Takazonzwa
nasekuru kuti mai Simoi vaininge vawanza
mushonga wavaininge vatipa uya.

Mai Paida:Unondiudzeiko iwe? Haaa zvino sekuru vakamubatsira here?

Mai Chizhanje :Vakati dai asina kusvibisa matare avo nekupopota angadai abatsirwa manje sekuru vaiti vakazvidzwa saka akanzi asadzoke apa chipoko chakutomunetsa.

Mai Paida:Zvawandiudza zvinotyisa izvi asi tongotarisa wo handiti akazviitira hake? Ko zvako zvakaita here?

Mai Chizhanje :Ummmm baba Sherpy vanenge vane manyumwa nyumwa. Musi wafa shamwari yavo vakatonoona naye apa ndainge ndabika

vakazodzoka kuseni havo. Pavakadzoka ndichiti ndidziise chainge chasara takabva tanzwa mhere yerufu. Ndakabika zve pamwe zvikanzi ndiri kutsanya. Nhasi vadonhedza plate nechikafu chacho chese ndikatsamwa tikakandidzana mashoko kusvika vandiponda ponda zvekuti nhasi vari kutorara kuchitokisi.

Mai Paida:Ndaifunga kuti wakangwara Beauty asi nhasi ndazoona hudofu hwako. Kana uchiteya munhu unofanirwa kumusweddedza pedyo kwete kumuisa kure, izvezvi haachafi akavimba nowe. Kana uri umwe ita plan chop chop abude murume wako uite chivanhu before it's too late.

Mai Chizhanje :Kwakuri kutsamwa tete,

ndichaenda ndonotaura naofficer in charge kuti murume wangu abuditswe.

Vakakata phone mai Chizhanje vakaona kuti zvainge zvataurwa natete vavo chakanga chiri chokwadi vainge vaita bapu rinenge rehwei chairo. Vakarara zvakanaka asi kuchingochena vakamukira kukamba ndokusangana naofficer vekutora Chizhanje.

Officer :Amai mamuka here nemuviri?

Mai Chizhanje :Ndava Boe ini officer, ndaikumbirawo mubuditse murume wangu nhasi tinonotaurirana hedu kumba.

Officer :Eh amai ndikuzvinzwa asi izvezvi ndotoziva kuti pane hama yemurume yauya kuzokuvhevhetedzai kuti mubuditse mhondi yenyu iyo. Munourawa makatarisa mukaita zvekutamba. So far we have many cases dzevarume vari kuponda madzimai avo nenyaya yekurova iyoyi. Musaitiswe amai vhurai meso.

Vakazama kupleader asi officer akaramba akaomesa moyo kuti Chizhanje aifanirwa kutoenda kucourt kunotongwa mhosva dzake. Mai Chizhanje kungwara kwese kwakabva kwati hwaa ndokudzokera kumba vachiita makumbo ekuzvuva. Vachisvika mumba vakaona zigonzo rakavarovesa nehana asi vakazopinda havo ndokuseta chibook chavo chaibata makonzo.

Chikafu havana kudya kana mwana havana
kumbobvunza nezvake sezvo vaitya kutukwa
naEllah hanzvadzi yaChizhanje. Zuva repiri
vakadzokera zve kunotaura nemapurisa akati
regai amborara mucell last day adzidze lesson
yehupenyu.

End of chapter 21

Zviri kutapira here?

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

NB:Vakadzi nevarume I hope you are all
learning something.

Chapter 20

Mufundisi vainge vava pamutambarakede sezvo life yavo yainge yaita back to normal. Vakazodzokera kubasa uko kwavainge vava kupota vachiba zvavo mari and pakadzingwa vanhu vakawanda vaiitwa ma suspect. Ivo ndivo nyakusungisa vanhu vacho vachiti vakaba mari. Life yakanga yava kuendeka zvekuti akanga asisina basa nemunhu. Zvinhu izvozvi akazviita pasina kana svondo atanga basa. Rimwero zuva atori kubasa akatanga kuona madzengerere apa ane zvaainyora mumafiles. Akazoshamisika ava kunzi valoser contract because of him ainge adharadhadza file rese. Akabvunzwa kana akanga achiri mushe akati

iye aisarwara kana kunzwa pairwadza. Vakuru vake hazvina kuvaitira zvakanaka because the contract was worth millions of dollars in less than two years.

Akaenda kumba uko kwaakanowana zvinhu zvese zvakamira nemusoro. Pfungwa dzake akangoti ndofunga mambopinda matsotsi nekuti hakuna umwe angasiya zvinhu zvakadaro. Akarohwa nehana anzwa mukitchen muchinhuwirira kuratidza kuti someone was cooking. Mufundisi vakabva vabata sando vachitoplanner kuti kana aiva matsotsi vaizopwanya musoro chaiwo. Vakanyahwaira ndokuvhura door rekitchen mbijana mbijana asi vakaona musina munhu. Poto yaitobuda steam kuratidza kuti ichangobikwa. Vakangofunga kuti zvimwe munhu wacho ahwanda ndokutanga kutarisa pese asi hapana chavakaona.

Vakanzwa mumba kugwedebudzwa
nekutsvairwa ndokumhanya kudining uko
kwavasvikoona mashura akasunga dhuku.
Mutsvairo waitsvaira wega mumba pasina kana
akaubata. Vakadududza vakanzwa kuti vange
vati ndii pabody yemunhu chaiye asi aitonhora.
Vakacheuka mbijana mbijana asi havana
zvavakaona. Vakanzwa mvura yoda kudzika
nepakati pemakumbo ndokuisunga.
Vakamhanya mubedroom mavo ndokutanga
Madan skeleton vakarara vakasimudza
makumbo. Hana yakawedzera kuridza ngoma
yeJerusarema sezvo vange vasina kutarisira
izvi anytime soon.

Skeleton :I cooked your favorite go and eat.

Mufundisi vanoramba vakati ziii
ndokuzovhundutswa nembama yainge iri strong.
Vakabowa ndokutoenda kunodya. Chikafu
chavo apa aiva matehenya emisoro yevanhu
vakafa. Soup yainge yakadirwa apa kwakuna
sadza racho vakatadza kunzwisisa kuti chaiva
chii chakanga chashanda pakubika. Aimbopota
vachida kuzengurira asi kungonzwa
mafootsteps chete vaibva vadya chop chop.
Vakasara vopedza moyo watomira kare.
Vakamhanya kutoilet ndokurutsa zvese kusara
vakunzwa kuti mudumbu hamuchina chinhu.
Vakatozovhuka kunzwa kuti.....

Skeleton :Handiti warutsa chikafu changu
kureva kuti changa chisiri kunakaka?

Mufundisi :Chachichinaka asi kuti nda....

Skeleton :Kudii kwacho huh? I told you
ndichadzoka chete ukafara uchiti wandigona
now I'm here for good. Before I come back
ndoda kuwana wapedza chikafu changu chese
chawawaster uchirutsa. Kana zvichinetsa
wotoita zvekutora spoon nekuti handina chikafu
chinotambiswa mumba mangu ini.

Mufundisi :Hakusi kuomeserana here uku?

Skeleton :Watii?

Mufundisi :Ndichadya zvese.

Skeleton :Good

Mufundisi vakasara vakagara vakabata musoro.
It was not easy kudya zvinhu zvawabokora.
Vaiti vakatanga kudya zvodzoka zvekare. Kunze
kwakasvika pakuyedza vasina kumbodya.

Skeleton :Since usina kudya chikafu changu
uchaita a whole week pasina kudya
kwemuromo asi uchange uchidya mubedroom.

Mufundisi vakatoziva zvazvaireva, vainge vadzokera zvakare mutsekwende yavo. Vakakungura kuti dai vasina kumbobvira vatangana nazvo havo. Mishonga vakaona kuti yakaipa chokwadi. Of course zvakanga zvamboshanda kwemakore asika apa chavakadya chainge chopfuka. Mufundisi vakasheedzwa kubedroom kwavo kwakunzi vafadze skeleton. Zvainge zvakaoma murume mukuru achishandira mabhonzoro. Zuva rakasara rovira mubhedha watsvuka ropa. Paya panonzi murume haacheme kunyepa kuya unenge usina kurwadziwa. Mufundisi vakaita rombo rakaipa nekuti vainzi havafanirwe kuchema. Zuva repiri vakanga vonzwa muviri usisina simba apa vaiti vakangoda kudzora speed voderwa shamhu kumusana ndiro zuva rasvika mai Simoi namai Chizhanje vachida kubatsirwa. Zvekuti curtain rainge rakavhurika havana kumbozvitarisa

sezvo vaiva mumarwado. Mufundisi vakachema kusvika misodzi isisabude. Apa vaininge vachisvuuka zvakapfuurikidza zvekuti kana vaizopihwa mukana wekuwana mukadzi vaizongogara sasisi nabhudhi sezvo machine wainge wava damaged beyond repair.

Zuva retatu ndipo pavakafonerwa kunzi vaininge vachizovigirwa police sezvo vakaba mari pacompany. Havana kana kudeera sezvo vaiva mumarwado. Later pagate pakanzwika hooter ye police tevere kuvhurwa kwegate. Pfuti dzakanzwika kukokwa vachiri panze ndokubva vangoita gonhi rekuvhura zvehasha vachitopinda.

Vakashamisika kuona munhu wavainge vavinga achingosvimha misodzi asingataure kana chinhu. Chero zviya zvekuti unonzi you are

under arrest hunge mawana munhu wacho ari mugood situation. Mapurisa akatanga kusecha imba dzese kusvika awana paiva nemari yese yakabiwa ndokubva vatora. Vakazovhunduka vanzwa mhere ndokumhanya vakawana umwe wemapurisa achiratidza kuti arumwa nenyoka apa ainge atosviba muviri wese. Chakanyanya kushamisa maziso ainge abviswa kwangosara maziburi aya apa ainge ava kutonhuwa. Yakanzwika kushinyira nyoka mapurisa kwakutanga kushooter kwavainzwa sound. Umwe ndiye akaita zvivindi zvekudonhedza ziwardrobe raivamo muchibva madonha mazibhonzoz emunhu akafa. Mapurisa akafara kuti akunopiwa promotion nekuda kwebasa ravaida kubata. Hari yakaonekwa kukwata umwe mupurisa kwakushooter ichibva yangotsemuka ndokubuda rino zinyoka rainge rakakura zvakanyanyisa. Hapana akada kumirapo sezvo umwe noumwe ainge otiza noupenyu hwake. Vamwe waitiza vachifire ma

bullets kunyoka iya asi yaingotevera chete
kusvika vazobuda gate ndokudzokera hayo.

Nyoka: I told you to do things the right way asi
hauna kuda kunditeerera now look
wandikuvadzisa.

Yakadaro nyoka and for sure yainge yarohwa
ne3 ma bullets.

Nyoka: ini ndakuenda uye usasanditsvage
nekuti ndakazama kukubatsira pakawanda asi
haubatsiriki. Dai wakataura nemurume yako
yakadzoka zvimwe dai kutaura kuno zvinhu
zvese zviri mugwara. Wopedzisa tsekwende

yako wega ini ndakudzokera kumusha kwangu
andidi kufira mahara.

Mufundisi :Zvino moda kundisiya ndichifira
pano here? Nhasi nekuti zvinhu zvava manyama
amire nerongo mava kunditizaka asi pamaidya
nyama dzevanhu nekunwa ropa ravo
zvainakidza? Ko kungondisiya ndafa hangu?

Nyoka:Mukadzi wako haanganditenderi
kukuuraya uye iwe ndakashandidzana newe
saka sekuru havangadi ropa rako asi iro rehama
dzako.

Yakanzvenzvereka nyoka ndokubva

yangodisappear mumba imomo.

Skeleton :Well well well well..... Now the house is all ours my dear tochinyatsofara pasina anotikanganisa.

Vedu mufundisi havana kana kupindura sezvo nzara ndiyo yainge yotonga zvayo. Sezvo Bishop vainge vapinda munyika vakazama nhare yamufundisi asi yaisadairwa. Vakangoti zvimwe vainge vari pabasa vasingakwanise kupicker ma calls. Zvino skeleton yakapinda maiva nechitunha chemupurisa uya kwava kuchidhonza ndokuuya chotsveta padivi pamufundisi apa chainge chatotanga kunhuwa zvaivharira.

Skeleton :This is our meat for today saka kune
vaya vanenge vakaguta it's fine asi remember
mubedroom moda munhu akaguta. Ndikuda
kutokuitira mwana murume wangu.

Mufundisi :Have mercy on me! Tarisa
handichakwanisi kufamba kana kugara unoda
ndiite sei? Kukuuraya kwandakaita kwaiva
kusaziva mukadzi wangu ndiregererewo,
ndinoita anything chaunoda! (vakataura
vachichema mufundisi)

Skeleton :Did you have mercy on me
pawakandiuraya? I beg for you to let me go

ndaisazodzoka asi you paid deaf ears kureva
zvaikunakidza. I died sehuku inini ukatsipika
mweya wangu for all this years zvekuti handina
kumbowana zororo. Nhasi ndipo pawava
kutaura zvetsitsi kuti wadii? My mother died
because of stress yekufa kwandainge ndaita
apa as if wakagumira ipapo chete, you went
ahead mukandifukunyura ukandiisa mumba
mako meaning wainge uchiri kuda nezvangu.
Now I'm back wakutaura zvetsitsi, iwe
uchazoudzawo vamwe kana uchinge wauya
kwandiri kuno kuti munhu haaurawe nehuku.
Muchandiripa zvenyu handisati ndatanga newe
nehama dzese dzinoti dzako.

Chakataura nehasha zvekuti mufundisi haana
kana chaakapindura. Akanzwa knock pagate asi
haana zvaakakwanisa kuita sezvo kufamba
kwainge kwava kurwadza.

End of chapter 20

Thnks guys for your support

[29/12, 6:18 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 22

Zuva rekubuda kwaChizhanje rakakwana ndokuenda hake kumba apa tsvina yaaiva nayo yaisatomboita kana ka1. Achinosvika kumba mai Chizhanje vakanomumbundira asi iye Chizhanje haana kana kuvabata zvake akangoramba akamira kunge mugumtree. Mai Chizhanje vakatoona kuti murume wavo was not happy at all saka vakamhanya kunodziisa mvura nejug ndokunoisa mubath nezvekuchinja asi pakabuda Chizhanje vakashamisika kuona aine tauro rake, sipo nebucket rake. Vakapinda

maaiinge abuda vakangowana mvura yavo
nezvinhu zvavainge vaisa zvakangodaro.

Mai Chizhanje :Nhai daddy asi muchiri
makanditsamwira here? Ndakatadza murume
wangu asi kwaingovawo kubatikana
kwandainge ndaita. Ndakatotevera nezuro
vakanditi hazviite mubude. I'm so sorry, regai
ndотора mvura nditove tsoka dzakazvimba idzo.

Zve chokwadi dzainge dzakazvimba sezvo
manheru acho vainge varohwa pasi padzo
vachinzi ndokuti vasazorove mukadzi.
Vaitongofamba zvekushinga semurume asi
zvairwadza.

Chizhanje :Don't bother yourself I'm fine.

Akabva atopinda mujira nekufuga musoro.
Manheru achisvika chikafu chakabikwa asi
Chizhanje haana kana kuchibata,
akangonotenga half bread yake nedrink
kwakudya akarara. Mumba mainge mogara
mune runyararo rwakanyanyisa. Mai Chizhanje
vakadzikira ne two days chaidzo. Imwe stress
yavakanga voita ndeyekuti munhu asiri kuenda
kubasa sei?

Mai Chizhanje :Hamusi kuendawo kubasa here?

Chizhanje :Yeah rakapera.

Haaa shasha yakanzwa mudumbu kurwadza sezvo basa racho raiva nemari yaibatika.

Chizhanje akataura nehanzvadzi yake kuti ambogare nemwana wake sezvo paiva nezvaida kugadziriswa. Ellah haana hake kuramba sezvo aigara ega, murume wake aigara Joni ndiko kwaaishanda. Mai Chizhanje vaininge voting chero vakabika chikafu hapana vaidya vega sezvo murume aingonotenga sadza rake kana chingwa. Nyaya makanga musina uye mumachira murume ainge ovata nehembe dzake apa mukadzi ndipo paairara riri gwere. Aiti chero akazama action ipi zvaiita sekuti ari kubata danda sezvo Chizhanje aibva atoridza zvake ngonono. Chizhanje nguva zhinji waiona ari palaptop pake achiona ma movies kana

kutyper typer hake. Mai Chizhanje vakafunga kudzokera kumba kwavo asi pavakafunga kuti Silas anenge ariko vakabva vazviudza kuti hapana kwavaizoenda.

.....

Mai Simoi zvavakapesana namai Chizhanje vachibva kwamufundisi vanosvika ndokuwana vana vavo varipo vakagara panze vachiverenga. Vakavamhoresa ndokupinda mumba vachitoshamisika nezvavakaona zvichiitika namufundisi.

Vakaona chokwadi kuti nyika nevanhu vayo yapanduka. Vakagara pasofa ndokubva vasanganidzana meso nephoto remurume wavo ravakanga vari vese vachangotorana iro raiva mumadziro. Chakavanetsa ndechekuti zuva ravatorwa they were both smiling asi apa

murume wavo akanga akasuwa. Vakasimuka ndokunotora photo riya kwakugara vakaribata vachichema. Vakatya kuti vangapindirwa nevanhu ndokuenda kubedroom kwavo vachibva valocker nemukati vakagara pamubhedha vakabata photo riya ndokutanga kuyeredza musodzi. Vakarohwa nehana mushure mekunge vaona murume wavo achibwaira paphoto misodzi ichibuda. Vakakandidzira photo riya pasi frame richibva rapwanyika vakanzwa.....

Simoi:Why did you break our precious photo frame?

Vakacheuka mai Simoi ndiye dhuma dhuma nemurume wavo akagara pacorner yebeb paaifarira madays aakanga achiri mupenyu apa

aining akapfeka hemb dzakavigwa nadzo. Mai
Simoi vakatsukutsa maziso ndokuvhura
vakaona munhu atova pamberi pavo.

Simoi:Why did you kill me? Why did you kill me?
Why? Why? Why? Why?

Mai Simoi :Nooooo!!!

Sarah:Mom open the door please... Mom.....
Mom

Clarah:Please mhamha vhurai door kani!

Mai Simoi :Don't worry vanangu mhamha vari boe ndangovhunduka gonzo rakadya mari yangu yakawandisa.

Vakadaro vachizama kuzvishingisa kuti vana vavo vasanyanye kuva worried stereki. Vachingopedza kudaro vanobva vapinda mumachira asi vakabva vatanga kubatwa nemadzikirira akasimba zvekuti pavakamuka vakabepura. Dzakavabata zvekare ndokutanga kurota murume wavo achivadana vachibva varamba ndokubva atsamwa akuda kuvatora zvechisimba ndipo pavakapepuka vakaona kuti zvakwainge kwatosviba. Sezvo Sarah aigona kubika vakaona atopedza ava kutopakurira vanin'ina vake. Appetite vakanga vasina saka

vakabva vangodzokera mubedroom mavo
votanga kufunga kuti vaizodii zvazvadai.

Simoi:Makandiviga ndiri mupenyu chokwadi? I
died a painfull death yekufira mucoffin all
because of kusagutsikana kwako.

Mai Simoi :Inga ndakati sorry wani nhai baba
Sarah!

Simoi:I will go with you ndokuti ndive at peace.

Mai Simoi:What about vana vedu haunawo tsitsi

navo here?

Simoi:Saka you will suffer, I will make your life miserable. Dai waisandida wakaenda hako pane kuparadza mweya wangu. Ndichakuparadza sekuparadza kwawakandiita wait and see.

Mai Simoi :Uraya hako pane kunditambudza. Mhedzisiro ndichapenga nezvauri kundiitisa.

Simoi:Warn your friend kuti ari kutamba nemadhaka pasina mvura, my friend is untouchable saka achenjere kuzviputsira imba nezvisina basa.

Mai Simoi havana kupindura apa vaininge vaneta nekuchema saka vakanga vava kungokwiridzira madzihwa. Chimwe chakanyanya kuvabata ipart yakanzi nemurume wacho makandiviga ndiri mupenyu. Vakazama kuda kubatanidza zvinhu zvacho asi zvichiramba kubatana. Vakapinda mumachira asi vakashamisika vagumha munhu akanga asina kupfeka apa muviri uchiita kutonhora kunge waibva mufridge. Vakatarisa paside ndokuona chipoko chemurume wavo chiri musvo chiri musame jira navo. Vakada kudeedzera asi vakaita sevadzipwa izwi ndokunzi.....

Simoi:Ndangoti tiite chivanhu chacho sezvo kwasviba kudaro. Ndiri kunzwa kuda kutorara

newe mudzimai wangu ndakusuwa apa
ndakazofawo ndisina kusiya ndakudza dzinza
ka.

Mai Simoi vakatanga kubatwa batwa misodzi
ichingoerera nemaziso avo. Maoko acho
aitovapinza chando mumuviri plus fear yekuti
kurara nechipoko yainge yakaoma asi chekuita
pakanga pasina. Vakashandirwa vakaratidza
kuti zvaitovanakidza chaizvo kutokanganwa
kuti chipoko.

Simoi:Dai tangoenda tese mukadzi wangu ndiri
ndega ndiri kushungurudzika nekuti vari
kundibata kunge nhapwa.

Rakazongodaro izwi asi munhu asisaoneke.
Kubva zuva iri mai Simoi vaininge voti nguva
zhinji vanenge vachitaura havo nyaya
nemurume wavo zvekutoti vanhu vakatoti
dzadambuka. Mwedzi uchipera vakarongedza
ndokuenda kumusha sezvo mari yerent
pakanga pasisina.

Simoi zvaainge afa mweya wake wakatorwa
nasekuru ukaendeswa uko kune imwe mweya
yavaisevenzesa pamabasa akaipa. Zvino nguva
zhinji mweya waSimoi wakanga wava
kushaikwa sezvo wainotandara nemudzimai
wake. Munhu akafa achiri neshungu dzekuda
kurarama ndosaka ainyanya kudzoka.
Mudzimai wake paakaenda kumusha aigara
achiona zigoritoto raibaka kuguva remurume
wake akaziva kuti ndiye hake aimuka neshungu.
Dunhu rakanga rava kutyisa sezvo waiti
ukangosvibirwa waigona kutanga kutaudzwa

uchifamba. Izvi zvakaitika mushure mekunge mweya waSimoi wavharirwa munzvimbo yaipisa sezvo yaiva punishment yekutiza basa. Munhu wese akanga ava kuziva nezvechipoko chekwaSimoi Ichi chaishaisa vanhu rugare. Mai Simoi chaivo vakanga votambudzwa zvekuti vaigona kubika chikafu asi vaizongoona mapoto ava empty. Yard vakatsvaira vaizoono yasviba zvekuti makuhwa muraini akatanga kufamba kuti pamwe ndovakauraya murume vamwe vachitiwo akafa achiri kuda family yake. Vana ndivo vakanga vasina kana zvavaiona zvavo. Simoi akaramba osimbirira nyaya yekuti vaende vese nemukadzi aizomira kumushungurudza asi mai Simoi nekuda kwemoyo wekubereka vakabva varamba. Kana kuri kuonda vakanga vaita katsotso chaiko zvekuti waitoti kuda vakafa vamuka sezvo vange vangosara musoro chete netsoka. Vamwe ndovainzwa tsitsi asi vamwe vaisatombozvicheuka.

End of chapter 22

Book redu rapa3 quarters kureva kwatabva naro
kure.

Comments comments comments

Tosangana zvakare mangwana.

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 23

Mufundisi zvainge zvavaomera chavakadya chakanga chopfuka. Hapana kana aiziva zvaiitika pamba apa sezvo pakanga pogara pari zii. Bishop zvavainge vakauya vaiva busy kutenderera masangano akasiyana siyana echurch yavo vachibatsira vanhu. Vakazoti

vadzoka kune crusade yavo yainge iri
yekupedzisira vakapinda muoffice yamufundisi
wavo vachiti vachawana munhu asi kana
wavakaona. Zvakavanetsa nekuti svondo
rapfuura racho vainge vanzwa kuti mufundisi
ndivo vakanga vatoparidza. Zvino Bishop
vakamira kudaro vakaona moving flower raiva
pacorner- corner so zvekuti munhu aigona
kutadza kuriona. Vakatarisa ruva riya rakatanga
kusvava mbijana-mbijana kusvika raoma
ndokurembera. Bishop akatsukutsa maziso ake
ndokutarira zvekare achibva aona chaiva
chokwadi. Vakaona zvekare rimwe raiva kuseri
kwedoor asi rainge risati raoma zvaro. Rakanga
rava kuratidza kuti rava nenguva pasina adiridza.
Vakaramba vakatarisa ruva riya ndokubvunza
zvaizama kureva Mwari.

"Muranda wako!!!" rakadaro izwi raiva

nemaungira mufundisi vakabva vapfugama ndokutanga kunamata. Vakatangira kuona vision paine skeleton yaivavharira gate zuva ravaenda kwamufundisi wavo pakashaya akadavira. Vachingoti amen vakabva vatotaura kuti vaida vanhu vatatu vainge vakasimba vaizonomira navo sezvo hondo yacho yakanga yakakurisa. Mota yaivhetemeswa zvekuti vaiva naBishop vainge vabatira ura mumaoko. Vakabva waitawo rombo rakanaka rekusasangana nemapurisa kusvika vasvike.

Bishop:Stop! Gate iri haringakwanisike kuvhurwa nemaoko enyama asi emweya chete.

Akadaro Bishop sezvo umwe wavo akanga ava akuda kubata gate. Vakanamata bishop apa

mugate macho maibuda zimweya sere munhu
akaora chaiye. Vavakidzani vamwe vainge
vabuda mudzimba kuda kuona vamwewo
vainge vakwira pamadurawalls. Gate
rakavhurika vakapinda zvavo ndokunanga
mumba umo mavakagamuchirwa nebeautiful
lady ainge akapfeka pachiMuslim.

Lady: Makadii henyu?

She said so achida kuita handshake naBishop
asi suddenly pane feeling yakanzwika nabishop
vachibva vati....

Bishop : Can I see junior pastor.

Lady: No, he's not at home.

Bishop: I know you restless spirit.

Lady: How dare you???

Akadaro nehasha ndokubva atochinja kuita skeleton. Vamwe vaiva nabishop vakabva vaita kuvabata bhachi resutu ravainge vakapfeja kuri kutya. Bishop akatanga kunamata zvinye simba kuti mweya uya udzokere kumakomba erima kwawakabva. Mufundisi vainge vachichema

vakabata pasuro iyo yaibuda makonye achiita kudonha sezvo vakanga vaora. Vainge vongodaira kuti amen sezvo vainge vatambudzwa nemweya uyu kwenguva refu. Pastor vakanamata kusvika vava kudikitira ndipo mweya wakatanga kutaura.

Skeleton :Munoda ndiendepi ini ndisina zororo?
This man here is a blood sucker! He killed and kept my body here which is a sign that he needed me. He has to suffer more than this.

Bishop :Inga wamutambudza wani tarira kuora kwaari kuita ari mupenyu. Zvaari kuita izvozvi ijeri rakadarika kufa. Adzidza handifungi

achazviita.

Skeleton :Saka ndongorova here inini? Ndotofa nehuku zvotorova here chokwadi? Handisi kuzozorora chete.

Bishop:Haurovi, hakuna mhosva inorova. Isu tichamuendesa kuchipatara mapurisa ozouya omutora, ngozi yake anofanirwa kuripa.

Mumba makanzwika kamhepo kaiita sekaibuda mufridge ndiye nyangarara skeleton achitoshai kwa mapurisawo achirova door

nekutopinda.

Vakanga voda kumusunga asi pavakaona situation yake isingaiti vakabva vasiya officer vaizomurinda ari muchipatara kuitira akapora asatize. Mufundisi aigara akavhunduka arimo muchipatara zvekuti wainzwa tsitsi. Bishop vaiuya kuzomuona apo neapo pavanenge vaita nguva. Munyama waakaita ndewekuti machine wakanzi wainge waitwa badly damaged saka waifanirwa kugurwa vosara vasina sezvo kana waizosiwa zvaigona kukanganisa muviri wavo. There was no choice saka akabva atongogurwa ndokusara asina chinhu. Zvainge zvakaoma kutambira asi nechemumoyo aitozviudza kuti at least I'm alive.

Body yemupurisa wekufira kumba kwake
yakatorwa nemamwe mapurisa uye mabonzo
emudzimai wake wainge achigara naye
akatakurwa zvekare ese. Muchipatara imomo
nguva dzake zhinji dzaiva dzekuvhunduka
sezvo aiona vanhu vakafa vamwe vaasingazivi.
Rimwe zuva Bishop vakamushanyira vachida
kutura naye sezvo akanga ava nani.

Mufundisi :Makadii baba?

Bishop: Ndinofara makadiiwo mwanangu,
yakadii miviri?

Mufundisi :Ndava nani baba.

Bishop :Asi wakazvifambisa sei nhai mwanangu?
Ingawani ndaikuratidzai nzira dzakanaka
dzokufamba nadzo ko iwe wakazorasika sei?
Pandakakuisa pahufundisi ndakanga ndaona
vision yacho asi ndakafunga kuti zvimwe
ukaiswa pakuremekedzwa uchachinja maitiro
manje tarira uone kwazvakusvitsa! Handisi
kukutongerera asi aya ndoanonzi mazvokuda
mavanga enyora. Inonzi ndomene haichemedzi
mufundisi wangu. Zvese zvekuti makasiyana
nemukadzi ndakatozviziva mushure mekunge
ndazama number dzenyu dzikaramba
ndikazozama dzemudzimai wenyu akati
makaparadzana uye akandipa reason yacho.
Chokwadi moyo wenyu kuoma zvekusvika
pakuda kuuraya mwana wenyu wamakabereka
chokwadi? Ndiri kunzwa kunyara chaiko
nezvamakaita mufundisi.

Mufundisi :Ndiregerereiwo baba ndakatadza handichazvipamhizve. Ruchiva rwekuda upenyu hwepamusoro rwakandiparira. Ndapfidza baba ndakuda kutendeuka zvekare ndizvarwe patsva. Ndinoziva handikodzeri kuva pamberi paMwari ndakasviba asi baba ndikumbirireiwo.

Bishop:Ndakazama mwanangu ukanditora nerimwe divi. Iyezvino enda pamberi paMwari uzvikumbirire uchaona vachikupindura. Iyezvino unofanirwa kunoripa ngozi isati yadzoka nehasha.

Mufundisi :Hakuna imwe nzira here

ingakwanisa kuti zvipere baba mweya uyu
uzorodzwe usadzoka?

Bishop:Nzira imwechete yaungagona kuvhara
ngozi nayo kuiripa. Zvakangooma hazvo asi
ndiwe wakazvitsvagira wega. Ini handichagara
mwanangu ndine crusade nhasi saka ndoda
kunogadzirira. Kana wapedza nyaya dzako you
are free to come kuchurch asi ndisingadi
kukuvanzira hangu you are no longer a junior
pastor because of your deeds uye kana
muchizodzoka maybe it will be after you save
your prison judgement.

Mufundisi :I understand and thank you for
giving me a chance chero hazvo ndakatamba
nawo mukana wacho. Now ndakurapira

matadzo angu uye handichafa ndakava
nemukadzi muhupenyu hwangu. Vese
vandaiwana vainge vari vanhu vari humble asi
ini ndaivaitisa. God vatondiisa mugehena
chaimo ndichiri kufema.

Bishop :Pasina kutadza haufi wakadzidza any
lesson muhupenyu. Now wakuziva woudzawo
vamwe vosarudza kufuga kana kuwarira.

Bishop vakabva vabuda ndokuenda havo uyu
mufundisi ndokusara achichema achidemba.
Nhamo yakanga yava pakuda kuenda kumhuri
yemunhu waakauraya kuti awane kuripa sezvo
mari aiziva kuti anayo. Akabva aitawo rombo
rakanaka rekunzi aizouya kucourt achibva
kumba kusvika apihwa mutongo wake. Akafara

sezvo waiva mukana wekufambira wese
waakatadzira achikumbira ruregerero. Akaenda
kumba kwake after being discharged
ndokutanga kutsvaga mari yaichengeta
nemudzimai wake asi akaishaya. Imba yese
yakaitwa upside down asi mari haana kuwana.
Rume rakagara pasi kuri kupererwa ndokubva
azongotora yaainge aba week
raakambodzoserwa pabasa kwakuisa mukabag
ndokubuda oenda hake sezvo akanga
asisatenderwi kugara pamba apa.
Achingobuditsa mota pagate pakanzwika
kuputika imba ndokutanga kubaka yese apa
zvaiita sekunge pane ari kukuchidzira asi
pakanga pasina. Fire brigade yakazouya hayo
asi imba yainge yatoparara zvayo. Mota haana
kure kwaakaenda nayo kwakubva yato knocker
ndokubva angopererwa. Akagara pakabva
papinda call paphone pake akashamisika kuona
vari mai Melo mukadzi wake aifona.
Akambozeza kudaira ndokuzodeera pasecond

call but zvaakanzwa zvakamunzwisa mudumbu
musoro ndokutanga kutema.

End of chapter 23

Book redu rakuda kupera guys

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDROIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 24

Zvakangooma kuita seunogara wega imi muri vaviri. Beauty ainge ava kupicker rake jere ari mumba apa mukana wekuisa mushonga pakanga pasina akabva atofunga kuurasa hake sezvo akaona pasina chakabatsira. Akanzwa kuvenga tete vake sezvo aifunga kuti vakamunyepera. Mai Chizhanje vakatora

handbag yavo vachiti vabvise mushonga uya
mubag asi vakarohwa nehana kuona musina
chinhu. Vakatsvaga pese pavaifungira asi kana
kuuwana mushonga wavo ndipo pavakazonzwa
voice kumashure kwavo.....

Chizhanje :Looking for this!

Mai Chizhanje :Ummm eh... chii..... aiwa kwete.

Chizhanje:Wakukakama manje ka? Asi why
nhaiwe Beauty? Saka ndimika makauraya
shamwari yangu nekuti kubva zuva
rawandibikira ndikaramba kudya wakatsamwa
and before Simoi died akanga andiudza kuti he

was suspecting both of you kuti you were going to do something bad to him ndikazviramba ini. Ndakanoudzwa nemuporofita ndikamushora nenyaya yekuti I trusted you chero hazvo tainetsana asi nhasi wazondiratidza the others worst side rako... Now ndakuda kukubvunza uye undipindure zvisvinu, mushonga wei uyu?

Mai Chizhanje: Nda....te.....a.....

Chizhanje:Beauty handidi kukuuraya ukuzvinzwa here? Jeri handicharitye nekuti ndakatomborara mumacells mandakaiswa newe saka start speaking young lady!

Mai Chizhanje:Ndakangopihwawo ndichinzi
unoita tisanetsana mumba.

Chizhanje :For the last time Beauty uyu
mushonga ndewei?

.

Mai Chizhanje :Zvandakuudza ichokwadi.

Chizhanje nehasha dzaakanga anadzo
akangobuda mumba achisiya arovera door
ndokutonobatidza moto kwakupisa mushonga
uya. Wakatanga kunhuwa apa waikachidza
zvisingaiti. Achipedza Chizhanje akapinda
mumba ndokugara pamubhedha kutoita as if
nothing had happened. Mai Chizhanje vakanga

vava kutotya kana kubuda saka vaive
vakugarawo mumba vari zii. Kukumbira
ruregerero vakaziva kuti hakwaibatsira sezvo
pese pavaikumbira ruregerero vaibva
vatoparamura imwe. Vakatanga kusuwa
mwana wavo uyo akanga ava nenguva achigara
kwatete apa kuti vafone kana kutevera zvaisaita
sezvo vaisaonana nekuda kwemuromo
waBeauty.

Dambudziko rakatanga kuitika mumba umu
nderekushaikwa kwemari zvekuti Chizhanje
zvakanga zvomubhowa.

Mai Chizhanje:Baba Sherpy hongu
ndakakutadzira murume wangu asi ungabva
wasvika pakundibira mari chokwadi here? Ndiko

kese kandandakatarisira kutenga chikafu
mwedzi uno sezvo chakupera.

Chizhanje:Asi mune muedzo here nhai mai imi?
Mazuva apfuura aya ndandisiri kutaura
zvekushaikwa kwemari yangu muchiramba
saka iyoyo yacho yakazobvepi?Instead yekuti
undipe mari yangu busy kuhukura ndikupe mari
inini nxaaaa unosemesa Beauty, ungaita
humbavha hwakapusa kudaro nxiii nxiii
ndokunzwira tsitsi.

Mai Chizhanje:Unganditi hako mbavha asi
handina kubvira ndambokubira murume wangu.
Kana uriwe watora uidzosewo please. Apa 2 of
my underwears are missing, ndaingokumbirawo
usazondigadzira nawo.

Chizhanje:Handina nguva iyoyo wangu.
Ndokugadzira kuti ndiwe ani wangu? Handina
mweya weusatan sewako.

Kwaingova kukakavadzana zuva nezuva nekuda
kwemari yaidissappear zvisina umbowo.
Vakanga vatova gonzo nachin'ai mumba mavo.
Zvinhu zvakaita semari kept missing kusvika
musi washaikwa ma medical aid nemabank
cards ese. Chizhanje akangomuka
ndokutonanga kuchurch kuya kwaainge
ambobatsirwa akaitawo rombo rakanaka
rekusvika vanhu vaine alnight sezvo akanga
aenda uri mugovera saka haana kuzoshaya
vanhu. Zuva iri Chizhanje akatonzwawo
kunakidza kwechurch inonzi positori.

Pakaimbwa rumbo rwekudzana akaonekwawo
ava kungozunguzika nevamwe sezvo aisagona
kutamba bhutsu kana bheria. 12 dzepakati
pousiku dzichikwana muporofita akasimuka
akamisa vaiimba ivo vakabva vaziva
zvazvaireva. Muporofita akabva ati.....

Muporofita :Ndokumbirawo kana paine murume
anonzi Chishanje or Chizhanje asimuke.

Vanhu vese vakaramba vakagara pasi
muporofita ndokudzokorora zve...

Muporofita:Shadreck haapo here pano?

Chizhanje:Ndiri pano

Muporofita:Chiso chenyu hachisi chitsva
ndinovimba takambobatsirana pano. Eh handidi
kutambisa nguva yevaparidzi saka regai
ndingoti ga... ga.... ga pakutaura kwangu...
Anonzi Beauty ndiani wenyu?

Chizhanje: Mudzimai wangu

Muporofita: Zvakanaka, ndiri kuona maita or
mazoita dambudziko rekushaikwa kwezvinhu

mumba menyu mese nemudzimai wenyu.

Chizhanje:Ndizvo zvatoita ndisvike pano zviri kutoitika kumba kwangu now.

Muporofita:Ko mushonga wamakapisa makambobvunzawo hr kwawakabva uye kuti unoshandei?

Chizhanje:Kwete

Muporofita:Baba makatoyambutswa kare uye mweya weshamwari yenyu yakashaya ndiwo

umwe ukukubatsirai. Mwari pachezvake
anokudai ndosaka achikudzivirirai pazvizhinji.
Dambudziko renyu robatsirika chete kana
mauya nemudzimai wenyu.

Chizhanje akabva atogara hake pasi vaiparidza
ndokuenderera mberi. Akazoenda kumba
ndokusvikasanganidzana nemashura. Chese
chairumika chainge chakadyiwa nemakonzo
apa mukadzi wake akanga asimo mumba.
Akabva atononokerwa nekunobatsirwa vari
vese nemudzimai wake.

Akangopinda mumba ndokugara akabata
musoro ndonguva yakapinda mudzimai wake
asi pakaona kuti murume wake aivamo izvo
zvakaonekwa naChizhanje akangonyarara hake
kana kubvunza haana.

Zvakaitika ndezvekuti mai Chizhanje pavakaona murume wavo abuda vakabva vafunga kunosangana nemurume uyo aigara achivanetsa. Sezvo vakanga vaine ngura vakangofunga kunobvisa nyota havo vodzoka kumba kwavo. This was her first time to cheat his husband. Kwavakainda kuya kwakanakidza kusvika vararako ndokuzodzoka havo makuseni apo vakavhunduka vachiona murume wavo. Mongoziva sefirst time vakangofunga kuti vatobatwa mabasa avakanga vatanga izvo kana havo. Vakabva vangonzi.....

Chizhanje :Sunday we are going somewhere saka wogadzirira.

Mai Chizhanje:Ok

Ko vaigotii havo sevaiva nezvekutaura? Mazuva akatanga kufamba mbijana mbijana kuna Chizhanje sezvo zvainge zvoitika mumba umu zvakanga zvanyanya. Yakazosvika hayo Sunday vakapfekawo zvakanaka- naka ndokupinda mumota vava kuenda kuchurch. Vakasvika pachiimbwa song yemweya vachibva vapfugama ndokutanga kunamatirwa uyu Beauty akabva abuda demon ndokutanga kumanifaster.

Muporofita:Ndiwe ani uye ukudei pamwana uyu.

Mai Chizhanje :hahaha unoti unondigona here
iwe zvako? Vakawanda vakazvizama
vakanditadza.

Vakabva vamwaiwa mvura yemunamoto katatu
ndokuti.....

Mai Chizhanje:Musarambe muchindidira mvura
nekuti akanditsvaga ega uyu. Mukundipisa itai
nditonhorerwe nditaure.

Muporofita:Taura ndisarambe ndichikupisa!!

Mai Chizhanje :Akauya neshamwari yake

ndikavapa mushonga vese. Shamwari yake yakatadza mhiko ndikatora murume wacho kumuita mushandi wangu. Iyezvino ndoda iyeyu aite mudzimai wangu sezvo asina basa nemurume wake.

Muporofita :Ko zvinhu zvavo ukutorerei?

Mai Chizhanje :Ndikudawo pfuma yakawanda saka wese wandapa mushonga ndopota ndichimupa negonzo rangu rinotora pfuma yemunhu iyeye mbijana mbijana kusvika zvakupera zvese.

Muoorofita:Chibuda mumwana uyu aingodawo

rubatsiro kwete hurombwa.

Mufundisi vakatanga kunamata kusvika mai Chizhanje vangoti rabada pasi vasingataure chinhu. Pavakazoti pembenu vakavhunduka kuona vakatota apa vakavharwa nemicheka michena. Vanhu vachipedza munamato havana kutambisa mukana vakabva vatoti kwaifanirwa kunoitwa munamato kumba kwababa namai Chizhanje. Vashoma ndovakaenda vakatakurwa nemota yaChizhanje sezvo yaiva nespace. Vachisvika mumba makanamatirwa vakasiirwa mvura yavaizoshandisa kumwaya kana vorara asi muporofita vakasiya vataura kuti....

Muporofita :Don't make any decision mukutsamwa nekuti mangwana munozodemba.

Chizhanje akaperekedza umwe neumwe kumba kwake sezvo nguva dzainge dzaenda. Manheru pavakanga vava kurara vakamwaya mvura iya mumba ndokurara. Makuseni kuchingochena vese vakavhunduka kuona gonzo rainanairwa nemasvosve apa rainge rakakura zvisingaiti.

Chizhanje:I never thought you would go this far Beauty. So it was true Simoi haana kufa natural death it was you and your friend. Kuenda kunotsvaga mushonga wawashayei? Zvese Inga ndinozama wani asi iwe hautendi. Ko dai ndakadya chikafu chako wakatondiurayaka. Izvezvi gonzo iri it's all your fault ndiwe wakaita rive pano nekuda kubata-bata kwako ikoko. I'm scared of you Beauty I think you have to pack and go. I want to start a new life with my son

pasina iwewe. You wanted to destroy me so what will make you stop now? Pack your bags and leave negonzo rako iri before I come back.

Mashoko aya akauya sechibhakera sezvo Beauty akanga asina kumbozvifungira. Imba yake aiida asi kusatogutsikana ndiko kwakaita abate mushonga. Akasara akagara pasi achidemba kuti akanga asiyireiko mashoko amai vake padivi achitora atete nemufungo wake.

End of chapter 24

Book rakupera

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA

YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003 calls

0791098825 WhatsApp

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 25

Mai Mutare vakaona nguva yareba murume wavo asina kuzombodzoka apa vainge vodemba kuti dai vakangomutambira. Sezvineiwo mai Tondo vakabva vasvikawo ndokumbotaura taura vachibva vazoti.....

Mai Tondo :Shamwari yangu I know I shouldn't interfere in your love life asi ummmm murume wako anokuda, aita kuonda apa nguva dzake zhinji anenge akangobata shaya. Handifungi kuti kana pekugara anapo ini.

Mai Mutare:Makamuonepi? I've realized that I still love and need him in my life. Of course akatadza hake asi he realized his mistakes and

come back kwandiri.

Mai Tondo :Ari muno mulocation asi I think
munongopesana pesana.

Mai Mutare vakabva vatatora macar keys avo
ndokuti vabude vanomutarisa. Vakasvika
panormal spot yake ndokuwana akabata
chingwa chiya chisina kuchekwa necascade iri
paside achidya akagara pabridge apa tsvina
yaaiva nayo yaisatarisika. Iye haana kuona kuti
pane vaiuya kwaari saka akatoramba ari srs
zvake apa akaisa ma earphones achigutsirira
music yaainzwa. Mai Mutare misodzi inotanga
kuyerera vakamira panzvimbo imwe. Mutare aiti
akabvarura chingwa nemuromo odzvuta drink
rake. Mai Mutare vakazvishingisa ndokusvika

vachimubata ruoko iye paakatarisa mudzimai
wake akavhunduka zvakanyanyisa sezvo
aitofunga kuti auya kuzotukwa. Kacascade
kakabva kadonha ndokusara musina chinhu
mukagubhu kacho.

Mutare :Sorry kana ndakuchemedza hako
nekundiona kwawaita. Rega ndibve ndiende
kure kwausingafi wakasangana neni so that you
won't have bad memories about us.

Akabva asimuka ndokufuratira kuti aende.

Mai Mutare:Wait.....

Mutare akamira akavhunduka kunzwa ambundirwa apa vachichema. Mai Tondo ndivo vakatozoti vaende kumba sezvo vanhu vakanga vava kutanga kuda kuungana vachitora mavideos. Vachisvika kumba mai Tondo havana kuda kuzomira vakabva vadzokera kumba kwavo. Mai Mutare vakaudza murume wavo aende kunogeza uye zvese zvaivamo mubath. Mutare akanyatsovhurira warm water yeku geyser kwakunyatsogeza pese pese achinyatsomaker sure kuti achena. Paakapedza akatowana aisirwa t-shirt nebottom pamubhedha zvekupfeka. Achipedza zvese akanzwa kafresh air mumuviri make. Nguva yaiitika zvese izvi hapana akanga achitaura neumwe. Chikafu chakagadzirwa ndokuiswa patafura akadaidzwa kuti adye. Vachidya vese kudaro Mutare akabva ati.....

Mutare :Why are you doing this?

Mai Mutare :Asi handichabvumidzwa kuitira murume wangu here?

Mutare akakosora semunhu akachidzwa ndokuti.....

Mutare :Did I hear you zvakanaka?

Mai Mutare :Yes of course, uri murume wangu weumhandara saka ndosvika kupi ndakaomesa moyo. I've forgiven you and ready kusiya past yangu behind that's if you are not planning on leaving me again.

Mutare :I promise never to break your heart again. I love you so much. (he said achipfugama) sorry for calling you names ndainge ndakarasika.

Mai Mutare :Zvakatopfuura zviya asi ini ndoda kukuudza kuti ndava kupinda positori handichaendi kuya.

Mutare:Neniwo ndoda kutendeuka

Mai Mutare:Gegege seka hako mwana wachihera, iwe chaiye kunamata?

Mutare:Yes babe maybe pfungwa dzangu dzingavhurike.

Mai Mutare :if you say so no problem tinoenda hedu asi first thing tomorrow morning is kunotester hutano hwedu.

Mutare :You don't trust me right?

Mai Mutare:I trust you but it's for our safety.

Zuva rakatozopera vaviri voyemerana. Zuva raitevera kuchingochena vakapinda mumota voenda kwadoctor vamai Mutare. They were tested zvese and were told kut both were clean. Umwe neumwe aioneka kufara kwakanyanyisa pachiso. Vakangosvika kumba nekutonanga kubedroom kwavo. Mai Mutare nemurume wavo vese vange vagarisa saka kwakaita sekuchafiwa chaiko zuva iri. Chikafu chakaita kuordwer online since hapana aida kubva muhapwa dzeumwe. Mazuva akafamba vakaenda kuchurch ndokubva Mutare atotendeuka. Pavakanga vonamatirwa kuti vadzoke kumba muporofita akabva ati.....

Muporofita:Ndaona mukati memba yenyu maita dambudziko remwana izvo zvazoita baba vaende kumwe uko kwavakanopihwa budzi risiri ravo vachizodzoka mushure mekunge vafunga vahosi. Chasungwa pasi pano chasungwa nekudenga, muri nyama imwe imi hamuparadzaniswe newakaipa.

Mutare :Ichokwadi chaicho

Muporofita:Zvino ini pano ndiri kuona mai havana dambudziko asi imi baba, kana ndichiti dambudziko handisi kureva kuti hamubarisi kwete. Mune mhosva yamakaita makore

akawanda apfuura. Munhu wamakatadzira ndingati akaisa yatinoti iyo curse pamberi pehupenyu hwenyu kuti hamufe makabata mumaoko nekuda kwezvamakamuitira. Taurai baba musunungurwe nekuti kuna Mwari kudenga uku anosunungura pakasungwa.

Mutare:Handisi kurangarira munhu wandakatadzira ini.

Muporofita:Ndiri kuona mwanasikana ari kuchema arere pasi ropa richibuda mukati mechibereko chake.

Mutare anotanga kuchema akatsikitsira pasi ndokuzoti.....

Mutare:Ichokwadi chiri kutaurwa mukadzi wangu, mazuva andatanga kudanana newe ndine musikana wandakanga ndichangosiyana naye saka akazouya achitaura kuti aiva nenhumbu yangu. Ndakamboramba asi ndaiziva hangu kuti ndeyangu sezvo ndirini ndakatomubvisa umhandara apa aiva form 2 panguva iyoyo inini ndiri four. Akanga ava kutotaura zvekutizira ndipo pandakamuti abvise nhumbu asi akarambisisa. I pretended as if ndabvumirana nekuti auye kumba kwedu mangwana acho asi moyo wangu waitofunga parefu sezvo ndaitya vabereki vangu. Ndakatenga drink rangu ndikaisa mushonga weabortion ndikamupa then patainge toenda kumba she started bleeding heavily. Ini nekutya zvandaiona ndakangoti munhu akazofa ndinaye inotoita nyaya worse saka ndakabva ndatiza

ndikamusiya paroad ipapo. Mwari
ngaandiregerere chokwadi matadzo angu
awandisa zvandisingakwanise kutsanangura.

Mai Mutare:Nhai Jehovha!

Muporofita:Pamakaenda ipapo
akazonhongwawo neumwe murume aiva
nengoro ndiye akazomumhanyisa kuchipatara
akanopona zvekuti dai akanonokerwa angadai
akafa. Kubva ipapo mwanasikana uyu akabva
aita dambudziko remudumbu uye kubatwa
maulcers. Nekuda kwaizvozvo she cursed kuti
hamaimbofa makabata mwana in your life.
Zvatinoita muhupenyu hwedu mupast zvimwe
zvacho zvinotitevera mufuture life saka always
be good. Ndichakupai munamato

wamuchashandisa mazuva manomwe kuti
musangane nemusikana iyeye mukumbire
ruregerero.

Mutare:Tinotenda

Ainge achichema Mutare apa zvainge
zvasangana nekufunga zvaaitira mukadzi wake
apa ariye hake honzeri. Vakapihwa munamato
ndokudzokera kumba.

Mutare:(akapfugama achichema) I never
thought my past will haunt me like this. I never
thought for 1 day kuti nditsvage pane problem. I
judged you ndikakusiya uchitambura wega

nedepression apa waisaenda kubasa. I don't deserve to have you as my wife. Imba yangu ndoida but I think you deserve someone better.

Mai Mutare:And you are someone better. I will love you till forever nomatter what comes in our way. Ndichakubatsirawo pamunamato pamwe zvinoita zvakanaka.

Mutare akarara pamakumbo pemudzimai wake kusvika atokotsira. Mazuva akafamba rimwe zuva Mutare achibva kubasa ndokusangana nemusikana uya aine vana 2 nemurume wake. Akamumhoresa ndokubva ada kuenda asi Mutare akabva apfugama chop chop nekutokumbira ruregerero. Musikana uya akachema akatarisa Mutare apa murume wake

aiva busy kumubhabhadzira. Akazoregererwa hake ndokuenda kumba achifara uko akasvikowana mukadzi wake achirutsa zvaitosiririsa. Akamuudzawo kuti ainge aregererwa vakafara vese. Mazuva akafamba mai Mutare vakatanga kujinyura murume wavo zvekuti Mutare akatanga kufunga kuti mukadzi wake ainge asina kunuregerera. Mubedroom chaimo hapana anga achataura neumwe sezvo kwaingova kupindurwa rough.

Mazuva akafamba rimwe zuva mai Mutare kwakungomuka vachipisa muviri. Vakamhanyiswa kuchipatara ndokubva vanzi vaiva nepamuviri. Mutare akabva anzwisisa why mukadzi wake akanga ava rough kudaro. Akanga akuti chero akatukwa aitoseka zvake. Pamwe pachototukawo oseka zvake. Kubasa aienda Mutare apa akabva akwidziridzwa kuita

manager nekuda kwekushanda zvakanaka.
Akabva atengera mukadzi wake mombe mbiri
dzekukumbira ruregerero. Marwei waMutare
akasendawo message achiti Mutare aisava
baba vemwana asi aingochengeteswawo hake.
Haana kurwadiwa sezvo akaziva kuti it was a
lesson to other man out there kuti mukadzi
haasiirwe kusazvara nekuti pamwe ndiwe une
dambudziko or mese hamuna asi pangori
nekaproblem kadiki. Hakuna chinhu chinonzi
ngomwa panyika nyika pano sezvo mudzimai
wese akanzi achatakura mimba mwedzi
mipfumbamwe orwadiwa pakuzvara. Look for
where the loophole is then mobatsirana
kutsvaga solution not kupanana mablames.
Remember to always know kana wakabata
zvakaipa in your past it will always follow you to
your future saka mend your ways.

End of chapter 25

Learning something????

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825 WhatsApp

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 26

Mai Simoi vakatanga kusageza chaiko sezvo mweya wemurume wavo waisavatendera kusimuka. Vana vakanga voita sekunge vasina mai nababa nekuda kwekusiririsa kwavaiita. Luckily Sarah ainge ati kurei saka aibikira vamwe vake asi kana pasinawo vaingofamba vachinhongerera zvekudya. Mai vaiswera vakagara vachitaura nyaya vega. Vaisabvumidzwa kunyarara naSimoi sezvo aiti aizosurukirwa kana ava ega. Mai Simoi vachiona hupenyu hwavo husisina kururama vakangomuka rimwe zuva ndokutora tambo yavo kwakunoisungirira pamumango wainge uri padhuze neguva remurume wavo ndokutanga

kuchema vakatarisa pamba pavo.

Mai Simoi :Ndiregerereiwo vanangu ndava kufa
nenzira yakadai? Ndaitodawo mukure
nevabereki vese asi ruchiva rwakandiparira
ndikabata mushonga wakauraya baba venyu.
Zviri nani ndife ndizorore hangu nekuti
mukazviziva muchandivenga kusvika murufu.
Ndinokudai vanangu musare muchengetane
kana ndisisipo. Ndichapota ndichiuya
kuzokutarirai kana ndasvika nyika iri kure.

Vachipedza mashoko aya vakabva
vazvipfekedza tambo ndokudonhedza
chavainge vakatsikira. Vakanzwa tambo
yakashwetedza pahuro chaipo vakazama
kuidhonza sezvo zvakanga zvorwadza asi

zvakaramba. Vakabva vaona murume wavo aine misodzi yeropa achisekerera akamira paguva rake. Nguva iyi vakabva vangozvitiira wet netsvina yeruonekedzo. Munhu akazviona ndiChiedza kaiva kamwana kadiki pavana vamai Simoi. Kakamhanya kudedza vamwe vacho kuti vaone amai vainge vangoremba. Sarah naClara vainge vava kuziva chinhu chinonzi rufu saka vakabva vatoona kuti amai hapachina vatova nherera. Vakachema izvo zvakadaidzawo vavakidzani kuti vaone zvainge zvichiitika ndokuwana amai Simoi varemba zvavo vatosiya nyemba. Sezvo hapana aiziva kana hama yavo vakachererwa zuva iroro nekutofutsirwa netsvina yavo. Zvaisiririsa sezvo havana kana kumboimbirwawo chero kurariswa mukitchen zviya zvinoitwa chitunha. Box chairo pakanga pasina vakangovigwa sembwa. Vana ndovakasara vachingochema vega pasina anonyaradza umwe nhamo yainge yakutandavara zvayo kunherera idzi.

Zuva rafa mai Simoi murume wavo akafara
chaizvo kuti umwe wake ainge ava pedyo asi
mai Simoi moyo wavo wakanga uine zibundu
chairo. Vakatanga kuita masaramusi ekuti vana
vaimuka panze nemumba matsvairwa,
maplates akasukwa. Dzimwe dzenguva
vaitowana porridge richishinyira pamoto.
Pakutanga vaimbotya sevana vadiki asi
vakadzimara vatojaira life yekumuka waitirwa
zvese. Chavo vaizongotanga kufamba
vachipemha muvanhu. Zvino kwaiti kana
kwasviba kusina mwedzi aioneka magoritoto
maviri achiita kumhanyidzana. Kana kukanaya
haaa zvaitoita worse zvekuti vanhu vakanga
vava kurara mudzimba dzavo nenguva kuri
kutya. Magoritoto aionekwa pasi pemuti ndimai
Simoi nemurume wavo. Vainakidzwa
nekufurufusha hupenyu hwevanhu. Waiti

ukanyima vana vavo chinhu vakukumbira haaaa
manheru wainoitiswa basa rese kumba kwavo
vakarara. Simoi ainge aneta nekugara
kumakomba erima nemoto kwaainge avharirwa
nasekuru saka akakumbira kubatsirwa
nemudzimai wake sezvo aisava akasungwa.
Mai Simoi vakagara vaidya kutanga vauraya
sekuru kuti mweya wavo uzorore asi vaiwana
paine varindi vaiva nesimba zvinova zvaitadzisa
kuurawa kwavo.

. Mai Simoi vanoona munin'ina wavo achidzika
ndege kubva kunze kwenyika kwaainge aenda
ndokufara sezvo vakaona aizokwanisa
kuchengeta vana vavo nekuda kwemoyo wake.
Mai Simoi vakangopfeka mwanasikana wavo
Sarah ndokutungamira vadiki vake vakananga
kuguta guru. Vadiki vaiti kana vaneta
vonokumbira zvokudya. Hevo vakananga
kwamai Chizhanje apa mazuva matatu ainge

akwana vachifamba. Tsoka dzainge dzazvimba
apa vadiki vakungochema. Chizhanje achibuda
mumba anobva aona Sarah nevadiki vake izvo
zvakaite avhunduke. Mai Simoi vakabva vabuda
muna Sarah ndokumira padivi mwana akabva
atongodonha ndiye zii. Chizhanje akashaya
pekubata asi akazoona zvakanaka kuenda
nemwana kuchipatara. Vakapinda mumota
ndosvika nekutoiswa padrip. Akanzi yakanga iri
nzara mudumbu maisava nechinhw uye
makumbo ainge akazvimba kuratidza kufamba
long distance.

Paakadzoka nevana kumba after 2 days
akatanga kubvunza.....

Chizhanje: Nhai Sarah makabva nei kumusha?

Sarah :Handizivi ini ndikutoshamisikawo kuti ndiani akanditora kuuya kutown.

Clara:Aingotifambisa uyu tisinganyanyi kuzorora apa asingatauri futi.

Chizhanje:Ko mhamha varipi?

Sarah:Amai vakashaya, vakazvisungirira pamumango. Vakatovigwa mwedzi miviri yapfuura.(akataura mwana ava kutochema futi)

Chizhanje akashamisika nazvo kuti ko chii
chainge chazouraya mukadzi wasahwira wake.

Chizhanje:Saka mairarama nei?

Clara:Nainhongerera mabin nekukumbira apa
taimuka basa rese raitwa mumba.

Chizhanje:Inga zvakaoma, ndichatsvaga hama
dzamai venyu pafacebook nekuti hazvingaite
ndigare nemi ndingoriwo mutorwa.

Vakatanga kugara pamba apa apa Chizhanje kubva zvaadzinga mukadzi wake akanga ava kungogara ega. Mwana haana kuda kumutora kuhanzvadzi yake sezvo aiziva kuti aiva safe. Kubasa leave yakanga yazopera ava kushandawo zvakanaka. Number dzemudzimai wake ainge akatoblocker chero hazvo ainzwa kuti achiri nekakumuda kasarira maari. Imba yake aiida asi chipfukuto chakanga chapinda mumba. Rimwe day Chizhanje akafunga kumbobuda nevana kuti vanoita shopping yehembe sezvo vakanga vasina. Vachinopinda mutown Chizhanje akadhuma neumwe mukadzi phone yake ndokupwanyika.

Lady:Nhai mukwasha munotarisa kwamuri kuenda!

Chizhanje: Sorry va hanzvadzi kana ndiri ini ndakanganisa asi imiwo mange makangotarisa phone yenyu muchifamba zvinova zvisingaiti. I will buy you another phone of you don't mind.

Lady:No no no hanzvinzwaro bhudhi vangu mangwana ndikazopwanyawo yasomeone ndisina mari hazvizoite zvakanaka.

Mukadzi uya paainge achangoti fambei akadzoka shure kwaiva naChizhanje ndokuti.....

Lady:Are these your kids?

Chizhanje :Yes kwakanaka here?

Lady:Yea Yea kungoti these 2 vakafanana
nevana vesister yangu yandiri kutsvaga
because we lost contact ndichiri kuCanada
chaiko now she doesn't even know ndakadzoka.

Chizhanje:Oh Haaa don't worry munovawana.

Lady:Yeah chete kungoti mai Sarah wacho
aingonditumira maphotos ake nevana, murume
wacho handimuzivi.

Chizhanje akanga ava kutobhowekana zvake
but paakanzwa kuti mai Sarah akavhunduka.
Sarah akabva ati.....

Sarah:Baba Sherpy ava vakafanana nevamwe
so vakanaka-naka vataiona muphone
mamhamha.

Chizhanje akabva akumbira that lady kuti
vanotaura somewhere kusiri crowded.
Akaudzwa kuti vana vaiva vamai Sarah Simoi.
Zvizhinji zvaisaita kutaura pavanhu saka
vakabva vaenda kumba uko
kwavakanokurukura zvakawanda kusvika

pakuzotaura how Simoi died nemauiyiro akaita
vana kubva kumusha vachizotsanangura firo
yakaita mai vavo.

Chiedza:Saka sisi vangu vakasiya vana mwana
zita vachiziva kuti ndaizouya chokwadi! Zvino
ndongonoona rinda here nhai Mwari Haaa
ndarwadziwa chokwadi!

Akachema kani munin'ina wamai Simoi. Akazoti
aizotora vana vese ovachengeta iye since
paripo paaikwanisa kuonawo sisi vake.
Vakazoendawo kumusha kuya vakaona
paakavigwa ndokudzoka havo uyu Chiedza ava
kuenda nevana vasisi vake then Chizhanje

achisarawo pamba pake.

Kunyika yemweya mai Simoi vainge vapedza nevana vavo kwainge kwasara mission yekupedzisira. Zvino sekuru vainge vati vazorodza mweya kusaziva kuti vainge vakateiwa. Vakati rimwe zuva vaenda kunotsvaga mishonga yavo yekurapa vakabva vaenda pausual place yavo pavaitora mishonga musango imomo asi vakashamisika kuwana pasina kana chinhu. Vakatendeuka vodzokera havo vaizoenda kumwe zuva raitevera racho. Kunze kwakasvika pakudoka vachingofamba. Vakaona kunze kotanga kuita Rima vakashaya kuti ko chakanga chiri chii chaitika. Vakatenderera kusvika kunze kwachena apo makumbo ainge achizvimba zvino. Vakati bembenu vaona zuva ratokwira ndopavakaona mishonga yavo yekurapa yavapo pavakanga

vaishaya nezuro. Vakangodzungudza musoro ndokutora mishonga iya vodzokera kushrine kwavo. Vaitoita zvekunanaira sezvo makumbo ainge akazvimba.

Vakati vachinosvika kukadumba kavo vakapera simba vachibva vangoti gwadagwa muvhu. Zvinhu zvese zvainge zvava dota apa kuti vazive zvakafamba sei vakatadza. Vakagara pasi ipapo vakatanga kurohwa neshamhu yaivava zvisingaiti. Vakatanga kuona mweya yevanhu vese vavainge vakauraya vakavaita maslaves. Vanhu ava vaivadzingirira vese vachivarova zvekuti vakapedzisira vava kunzwa kutsva ndokutokurura hembe dzese vongomhanya nenyika ndiko kwakava kutanga kupenga kwasekuru Chatesvera. Nguva dzavo zhinji kwaingova kumhanya nenyika sezvo vaiona vachingodzingirirwa. Apa vaiita kudeedzera

mazita evanhu vese vavakauraya. Simoi
nemudzimai vake vakazoendawo kuhope
kwaChiedza vachimutenda nokutora vana
ndokuenda havo kunozorora. Sevanhu vakafa
zvisina tsarukano vaingomuka chete kana iri
nguva yekunaya.

Rest in peace baba namai Simoi

Kuna mai Simoi ndongoti mubairo wezvivi rufu.

End of chapter 26

Book rasarirwa padiki

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003 calls

0791098825 WhatsApp

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 27

Mai Chizhanje:Amai kani ndinorevesa ini

Chizhanje akangomuka akati haachadi nezvangu. Handizivi kuti ndakamutadzireiko amai chakaita asvike pakundidzinga.

Mai Beauty: Ah asi murume wako ndaitomuona semunhu kwaye pane vamwe izvo akangofanana nemarombe ari kunze uko. Chokwadi murume ane dzakakwana angasiya mukadzi pasina mhosva hr kana kuti ukundinyepera?

Mai Chizhanje :Nhaisi mhamha ndinowane nekunyepa? The truth will always set me free

Mai Beauty: Kana uri kutaura chokwadi

zvakanaka asi kana urikundinyepera ndinopika nababa vako vari pachuru apo kuti unobva pano..

Mai Chizhanje vaiita kutaura neconfidence chaizvo sezvo vaiziva murume wavo aisazotevera nekuda kwemadzingiro avainge waitwa. Zvino mazuva akafamba mai Chizhanje vachibva vangotanga kurwara zvaisanzwisika. Mazuva akafamba akava masvondo asi mai Chizhanje vaingorwara asi chainetsa hapana aiziva. Rimwe zuva zvakamuka zvakakwidza zvekuti vaiita kudikitira muviri wese apa kwaitonhora. Vakatanga kubvunda vachiti vaitsva zvakanyanyisa. Amai vavo vakamhanya kunotsvaga chimota ndokuuya asi driver akatomboda kuramba achitya kufirwa nemunhu mumota make. Akazowedzerwa mari ndokubvuma kwaakaita. Vachisvika kuchipatara

vakaitwa ma tests ese vakaonekwa vasina dambudziko. Vakazongoti mai Chizhanje vaite wiwi yavo mukacup vatarise kana vaiva nepamuviri. Vachipedza vakabva vatovati congratulations amai Chizhanje was pregnant. Vakaiswa pascan ndokuonekwa kuti vakanga vatova museven months. Izvi zvakashamisa mai Beauty sezvo zvaisamboratidza kana ka1. Vakadzokera kumba zuva raitevera racho apa mai Chizhanje pfungwa dzakanga dzava kure-kure.

Mai Beauty: Saka nhai mwanangu uchadii zvawava nepamuviri?

Mai Chizhanje :Hapana mhamha ndichatongogara ndozvara ndozoenda kubasa.

Chikunyanya kundinetsa is how come kuita nhumbu kusvika yava mu7months ndisingazivi? Manje anozvibvuma here izvozvo Chizhanje apa dumbu harisi kutombooneka.

Mai Beauty:Chidumbu chako Ichi ndakakuudza mazuva awasununguka kuti sunga asi wakaita nharo ukati uchazoita zvemaremedy manje ndezvipi izvi nhasi? Chokwadi kuita nhumbu zera rako iroro ugotadza kuziva kusvika 7months? Preparation chaiyo hauna kana apa kubasa hausikuenda. Uchakuvara nemaricho muno muraini mira hako. Kubereka ndozvakunoita saka.

Mazuva akafamba mai Beauty vakaona zvakakodzera kuudza mukwasha wavo

zvaivapo. Vakatsanangura zvese pamessage
zvekuti naiyewo Chizhanje akatoshamisikawo.
Akatumira ambhuya vake mari yepreparation
yemwana vachibva vanotenga asi mai
Chizhanje havana kuziva kwainge kwabva mari
vakangotiwo maybe ma budgets amai vake.
Mwana akazozvarwa hake apa aiva musikana
akabva atonzi Destiny ndoraizova zita rake.
Chizhanje haana kuenda kunoonwa mwana asi
akanzwa kuti akanga azvarwa uye akafara
zvisingaiti akatotumira bag hombe rehembe.
Zvino mai Chizhanje rimwe zuva vakarara
vakatanga kurota mai Simoi.....

Mai Simoi :Vamwe mukufaraka muchidya
nekuzvara muri vatano isu vamwe tiri kunyika
yemweya.....

Mai Chizhanje:Aaah sahwira ukutiiko? Nguva yareba tisina kunana ka iyi?

Mai Simoi:I'm not here for that you devil!
Because of you ndakanyengereka and killed my husband. I also died because of you and you expect to live happy? I'm going to take away your daughter kuti unyatsoona kurwadza kwazvo.

Mai Chizhanje :Did I force you kunobata mushonga? Ndini ndakati uise mushonga zvisizvo here? Shamwari kana uri kubata mushonga kumusha ikoko ndokuvinga ndikakubamura bamura musoro iwoyo.

Vakairohwa shamhu 1 kumusana vakasvetuka pakasingle bed kavainge vakarara vachinowira pasi nekubva vapepuka. Vakanzwa musana kurwadza ndokubata vakanzwa pari exactly pavainge varohwa kuhope vakavhunduka ndokumhanya pamwana wavo vakaona ari right. Manheru acho havana kumborara vakufunga zvakasiyana siyana mumusoro mavo. Kunze kwakasara kochena musoro wava kutotema. Mai Beauty vakamuka vaona mwana wavo mai Chizhanje vakagara vasina kana basa ravakanga vaita asi vakagara mumumvuri havo.

Mai Beauty:Beauty..... Beauty

Mai Chizhanje :.....

Mai Beauty:Ndiri kutaura newe iwe Beauty!
(vakatozoita zvehasha achibva avhunduka)

Mai Chizhanje:Mhaa matii mhamha?

Mai Beauty :Ukumbonyanyofungeiko ipapo?

Mai Chizhanje:Haaa zvipiko mhamha,
kutofunga hangu kuti shuwa ndakazvara

mwana baba vake kana kuuya kuzomuona
chokwadi. Ini kutoita mvana ine vana vaviri
ummm(vakanyepa)

Mai Beauty:Saka ndizvo zvaita usatsvaire kana
yard? Ndakakuti nditaure nemurume wako iwe
ukaramba saka wotojaira kuva mvana asi basa
unoita nekuti handingarambe ndichishandira
chembere yakaita sewe. Ndakakuyarutsa
ndichiita zvese ndomene iyezvino it's your turn
kubatsirawo amai vako. Zveusimbe wototsveta
zvako pasi uye kunyara kuchapera hako
panopera kasipo kaunako ikako this time
handikupi kamwe ndakukurumura.

Inofanirwawo kudzidziswa kuzvishandira, isu
taingoita maricho kubva richibuda kusvika
mukuwanikwa. Varume vana vadiki ava vanoda
vakadzi vane dzinokakata. Hazvitoshamise
zvirizvo zvimwe zvaakakusiira. Usamirira kunzi

oh mari yesalt iwe wakangogara. Mhuri
painokura uchaona kuti umwe mwana anenge
achiti baba ndoda book, umwe achitiwo bhutsu
dzakukumbira mangai umwe achitiwo baba bag
rakurasa mapen. Iwewewo woti munyu kana
madomasi, pfungwa dzake chaidzo dzinobva
dzaona kusafunga kwako. Everything zvinenge
zvakumirira saka anobva ava underpressure.
Hasha dzinotanga kuwanda pese pese and
akazoita musikanzwa akadanana nemukadzi
anoshanda munochema mai nhiya nekuti
anenge oti uri house wife saka gara pamba.
Nhamo inokusuka usina kana pekutangira saka
muhupenyu dzidza kuzvishandira.

Besides zvandataura, muchengeti wenyu
anomuka akaoma zvamazuvano
hazvichanzwisiki. Nekuda kwekuti ndiye aiva
bread winner haucheme kufa kwake asi nhamo
yemberi. Pride ngaikandirwe kure nekuti

ndoyakakuvadza vazhinji vedu. Izvezvi itotenda kuti umwe mwana akuchengetwa ungori ne1 kuno otherwise ungadai uchisuffer navo zvekuti waidemba murume wako. Point yangu iri pakuti mukadzi ita something chinokupa mari yekuita zvaunoda. Kungava kutengesa madomasi, hembe kana huku chaidzo..... Wana something chekuita woisa pride kuse. Izvezvi pane kandima kandakanzwa kwasabhuku hameno kana uchikada or ndosenda ini asi usatarisire help kubva kwandiri.

Mai Chizhanje :Amai munotaurisa imi aaah. Imba yangu ndinoida and ndoziva ndichadzokera chete. Zvemaricho kwangovawo kundiomesera. Mukoma Silas vakaenda Joni Inga vari kutumira wani?

Mai Beauty:Ndorambidzwa kudya mari
yemwana wangu here? Chirere chigokurerawo
inga vakataura vakuru? Ndati ini ndima
yekwasabhuku unoida here or ndoenda hangu?

Mai Chizhanje:Ndoenda kwacho asi aaah
zvakangooma hazvo.

Mai Chizhanje vakatora maheu muhari
ndokuisa muchigubhu kwakunanga
kwasabhuku. Vakatemerwa ndima ndokusakura
zvakanakisa vachizunza sora nekuisa kunze
kwemunda. Nenyaya yekusajaira kugara
mumunda vakange vatozara mhoni mumaoko.

Vakadzokea kumba vasina kupedza vachiti
vaizodzokera zuva racho raitevera. Vaifunga
vacharota hope dzakashata asi vakarara
dzeumambo. Vakazomukira zvakare makuseni
kuenda kundima yavo asi apa vakaperekedzwa
namai vavo. Vachisvika kumudza mai
Chizhanjewe vakatarisa pavainge vasakura
vachibva vangoti "aaaaah". Vainge
vaona.....mai vavo vakabva vatiwo.....

End of chapter 27

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 28

Mufundisi zvakavakareceiver call vakavhunduka
kunzwa mai Melo vachichema.

Mufundisi :Hello kwakanaka here?

Mai Melo: Hazvina kumira mushe kuno Charles akangodonha kuchikoro zvino takaenda naye kuchipatara akaonekwa asina dambudziko. Akangoti rabada izvezvi asi pamwe pachokwano anogona kungomuka ogara otaura mashoko ekuti "ngozi yacho muchaikwanisa here?" achingopedza kudaro anobva atodzokera pasi zvino madzimai vakati imi muuye kuno.

Mufundisi: Ndosvikako.

Mufundisi vakatura befu vofunga kuti vochiita sei manje apa pavaiva painge pasina kana mota yaiuya. Vakaona zvakanaka kutora bag remari ravakanga vainaro kuti vafambe netsoka. Foni yavo yakapinda message ndokunzwa kuti mukoma wavo ainge azvisungirira asi waakanetsana naye hapana apa mwana wevatete hanzvadzi yababa vacho ainzi akanga akuita semunhu ane pfari. Haaa vedu mufundisi vakabva vati gwadagwa muvhu chaimo.

Vakatora mari yaikwana kuita \$100 vakaisa muhomwe yeshirt then imwe yese vakasiya irimo mubag. Nguva idzodzo police yakabva yafona kuti vaidiwa kukamba yemapurisa havana havo kuramba kuenda asi vakangoti fambei about 600meters ndokubva mberi kwavo kwabuda munhu ainge akabata bhumba zvekuti nechemumoyo vakangozviti ndiye mushurugwi manje uyu. Vakatendeuka vachida kutiza vakaona umwe achibuda nekumashure kwavo. Vakatozoonza kuti vainge

vakomberedzwa mativi ese.

Man:Car keys!!!

Mufundisi:But....

Vakarohwa mucheka miviri mufundisi vachibva vabuditsa makeys chop chop ndokupa vakomana. Chiona kutyisa kwavaiita manje haaa waisatarisa chiso chavo kaviri. Kabag kavaiva nako kakabva katorwa apa ndokaiva nemari yese. Phone yatorwa zvekare murume uya ndokuti....

Man:Guys semutemo wedu, pese patabva
tinosiya mark.

Mufundisi akashaya kuziva kuti paimbotaurwa
nezvei. Akashamisika abatwa ruoko neumwe
wevarume ava ndokubatiswa pasi akaita
zvekudzamba. Bhemba rakasimudzwa
richinodambura chigunwe chepakati cheruoko
rwekuleft side. Murume mukuru akaridza mhere
asi sezvo paiva pasango hapana akamunzwa.
Vakomana vakabva vatongomhanya kumota
ndokuimutsa nekurova pasi. Mufundisi
akashamisika kuti mota yainge yaramba
kumuka ko apa zvakanga zvafamba sei? Ropa
rainge richibuda pachigunwe zvekuti akabva
abvisa shirt yake ndokusunga kuti ropa

risanyanya kubuda. Sezvineiwo kwakangobudikirawo imwe mota ndokuona mufundisi vachitaridza kuva mumarwadzo. Yakambodarikira asi yakazodzoka reverse ndokutakura mufundisi vomhanya naye kupolice. Akataura zvainge zvaitika ndokuendeswa kuchipatara. Akarapwa asi achingopora akamhanya kunotsvaga mota kuti aende kumusha sezvo ka100 kake akanga asina kukatorerwa apa chigunwe akanga asisina zvese nemachine. Imba yainge yatsva, mota nemari zvaenda kusara asina kana chekupfeka kana kudya. Chete kungoti kana uri panguva yakaoma kana nzara chaiyo hauinzwe.

Mufundisi vakanosvika kumusha ndokuwana mwana akati rabada.

Mufundisi :What happened to him?

Mai Melo:Sekutaura kwandakaita paphone,
ndiyo situation iripo iyi.

Ipapo Charles akabva amuka ndokutendeka
baba vake.....

Charles:Youuuuuu!! Saka iwe waiti zvinoenda
nepi? Uchaigona here ngozi yacho? Kana usina
kundiripa ndinopika ndichaenda nedzinza rese.
Paya yaiva warm up iyezvino watanga mutambo
uya wakuda kutsvuka ropa.

Mufundisi :(akapfugama misodzi ichibuda)
what more do you want? Nhengo wakaodza
ndikabviswa, imba yakatsva, mota yakabiwa,
basa handina, mhuri handina, chigunwe
chaenda saka what more do you want?

Charles:Kana iri pfuma yako yakaparadzwa
nevakakupa. Ini ndichashanda newe nedzinza
rako uye zvipfuwo ndichaparadza kusiya mava
kutambura. Chero next generation yenyu
ichaiona nhamo yacho iyoyo. Ndiripe ndiende
zvangu ndinozorora nguva yareba.

Mufundisi :Pakanaka ndinoita sekudaro.

Charles:Two days chete kuti uriye vabereki vangu kumba kwedu.

Mai Mufundisi vakapererwa nezvainge zvichinzwa nzeve dzavo. Vakatatadza kana kubufura chinhu. Mufundisi vakabva vatooneka sezvo rimwe rwendo rwainge rwatomuka. Vakakwira bus asi vakaita munyama rikabva rabheuka asi havana havo kukuvara. Vakakwirazve chimwe chimota chikabva chaitea break down vasati vasvika. Vakaona mari yasara shoma vakaona zvakanaka kufamba netsoka. Vakarara vachifamba usiku hwese sezvo paiva nemufambo. Vakasvika vakatambirwa zvakanaka especially pavakazotaura kuti vainge vakamboroora

mwana wepo. Pavakazotaura nyaya yavo haaa pakamhanyiwa sezvo matemo ainge abatwa.

Mufundisi vakabva vapusa sezvo vakanga vasingachazivi next move. Vakazoona zvakakodzera kuenda kumusha kwavo kwavanoberekwa asi vachisvika vakawana musha wese uine zhowe zhowe. Zvipfuwo zvizhinji zvainge zvamuka zvakafa pasina kurwara apawo mwana wemukoma wamufundisi akangomuka ava bofu muromo ndokuenda paside apa achibva aita mbeveve. Rainge ririshura chairo nekuti hazvisati zvakamboitika kuti munhu anotadza kuona otadzazve kunzwa nekutaura. Zvaiti kuchemedza nekusuwisa sezvo mwanakomana uyu aida kunyora form 4 yake apa aiziikanwa nekugona. Mufundisi akaita zvivindi ndokudeedza mhuri yese vakataura nyaya yavo

yese pasina kana kusiirira. Mhuri yese
yakanzwa hasha ndokumubata kwakutanga
kurova. Imwe harahwa ndiyo yakazosvika
ikadzimura kurohwa uku.

Harahwa:Ko ndiani akati kana munhu atadza
anorohwa? Ko mukarova zvinobatsirei iyo
yatodeuka? Ichadyorereka here yemuguchu iyo
yarasika? Handizivi hangu zvakaitwa
nemukomana uyu asi ndinoona zvakanaka
mugare pasi semhuri motaurirana. Kurovana
hakupedzi dambudziko asi kutowedzera.

Yakafamba harahwa iya yopfuurira hayo.
Vakuru vaiva apa vakaona chainge chataurwa
nemukarabwa uyu chaiva chokwadi chaicho.
Vakagara pasi vofunga kuti vangadii sezvo

nyaya yainge yokora muto. Vakazowirirana kuti vaizobatana nevechikuru vonoripa zvaidiwa. Mongoziva pakaita dambudziko especially rekufa kwevanhu haaa vanobatana kuti vabatsirane. Zuva raitevera vakakwira mabus vakananga kumusha kwemufi asi vakapotera kwasabhuku sezvo direct mumusha macho maisapindika. Sabhuku akaona zvakaoma akaendesa kwamambo uko kwavakanzi vauye vese vane ngozi nevakaurairwa mwana. Nyaya yakatongwa kwamambo pakamboda kuita noise asi mambo vakati vaizoripisa wese anenge aita noise. Pakadaidzwa n'anga yemudunhu sezvo vaidakunzwa zvinoda mufi. Yakauya mweya wemufi ndokubuda pamwana wemunin'ina wake kuti aida mombe 30 dzinotsika nemwanasikana aizovazvarira mwanakomana anokudza dzinza. Vakazama kuchema chema asi mambo akazviramba sezvo aiti muripo utoro mudiki.

Vakazodzokera havo kudzimba voronga zvekuti mombe dzoungana sei asi zvainge zvakaoma nekuti vamwe vaisada nemombe dzavo kusara kweavo vainge vawirwa nedambudziko.

Dzakaunganidzwa 20 kukasara 10 chete.

Vakaenda nadzo asi vakabva vapihwa mwedzi umwechete wekuenda nedzimwe dzaive dzasara uye mwanasikana wacho aidiwa.

Zvainge zvakaoma asi chekuita pakanga pasina.

Vakava nekukakavadzana sezvo mombe dzasara dzainge dzoshaya anobvisa.

Mufundisi vakazodeedzwa kucourt yavo yokupedzisira vachibva vapihwa 30yrs in prison sezvo vaiva nemurder case, attempted murder, gender based violence, fraud. Zvinhu zvacho

zvainge zvakawanda kani asi vakaitawo rombo rakanaka vakabvisirwa 5yrs for gud behavior. Zvino vakanga vasiyaka ngozi isina kupera kubhadharwa saka vanhu kumusha vakatanga kusarara sezvo vaigona kurara vachitimbiswa munda kana kumuka vari kumakuva. Chipoko pachakaona zvaramba chakatanga kuuya live manheru chichishungurudza vanhu. Dzimwe nguva dzinza rose rairohwa asi chainetsa vairohwa same time. Vana vakatanga kuita maronda miviri wese nematunseils. Vanhu vakuru ndizvozvo zvekuita maronda aivava Zvisinglti apa asingakwenyeke sezvo airwadza. Mufundisi vaingorotomokawo kujeri ikoko. Melody hope dzakanga dzisisabati achinetswa kuti aende kumusha kwaiva namai vake kusvika azongoita saizvozvo sezvo hope dzake dzainge dzava kutyisa.

Vanhu kumusha vakaona zvakanaka kuti vaya vaine vasara nemombe vabatanidze. Mombe

gumi dzakakwana asi pakanga pava kudiwa
mwanasikana.

End of chapter 28

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 29

Mai Chizhanje vakati vachinosvika kumunda
vakavhunduka nezvavakaona. Pavainge
vakasakura paiita sekunge pasina
kumbopindwa. Sora rainge ratokura kudarika
ravakasakura zuro wacho. Vakanzwa
mabhonzwo avo achipera simba kuti hwaa.
Vakatora maheu vakadhudhudzira
ndokunanaira vonanga kwasabhuku. Vakati
vachisvika vachibva vamhoresana asi mai

Chizhanje vainge vakatogumbuka.

Sabhuku:Ko matopedza here nhai amai
zvamatouya pano?

Mai Chizhanje:Haaa sabhuku ndaisaziva
makaoma kudai! Ichokwadi nezuro
ndakafondoka musana ndichisakura nekuzunza
imi moshandisa mishonga yenyu kudzosera
bundo rese?

Sabhuku :Ukutiiko nhai muzukuru?

Mai Chizhanje :Muri kuziva nyaya yandiri
kutura nezvayo panapa, musanyepera
kudzungaira zvenhema. Ndaiti varoi hakuna asi
nhasi ndazozviona variko. Hindava
musinganyari murume mukuru kuda
kundishandisira mahara?

Vainge voita kudya magaka mambishi uku furo
raiita zvekupupuma nekutura sezvo vaisazvipa
mukana wekufema.

Sabhuku:Une chokwadi kuuya pamba pangu
rungwanani rwakadai kuzondiidza muroi iwe?
Wakambondiona ndichimuka here? Unoigona
here nyaya yawatanga iyi? Chokwadi mwanana
akaita sewe achiri kubuda mukaka pamhuno
kunditendeka huroi chokwadi? Ndototi
ndibatsire mwana wemwana wevhu wakuuya

uchihumana panapa seunopenga? Yangu
haiperi akadaro unoita chete!

Mai Chizhanje :Haiwawo ndipei mari yangu uko,
basa kujaira kushandisa vana vevanhu mahara
manje kwete ini.

Sabhuku :Ndaitokunzwira tsitsi ndisingazivi kuti
hautorina kukwana chaiko! Ndizvo
zvakakudzingisa kumurume zvepamuromo
izvozvo wakuda kuuya kupedzera hashu dzako
kwatiri. Uchaona husabhuku hwangu mira hako
uone uye mari handisi kuzokupa.

Mai Chizhanje :Kana musati makamborohwa ini

ndokupai kasoro ikako kanenge zai reshiri.
Rumhazha nerwudumbu irworwo
ndorunokufurirai hutsinye nxaaaa ndoda mari
yangu.

Sabhuku:Kana usina kuoedza basa handikupi.

Mai Chizhanje :Ah Hooo regai ndimboenda asi
ndiri kudzoka.

Vakabhidhaira vachidzokera kumba mai
Chizhanje. Sabhuku vakabatikana zvakanyanya
nezvainge zvaitwa namai Chizhanje achibva
atofunga kuenda kwamambo. Sezvo paiva
padhuze akasvika ndokuparura nyaya yake

akanzi vaifanirwa kuzouya kudare zuva raitevera. Shoko rakasvitswa kuna mai Chizhanje namai vavo vakati vaizouya. Mai Beauty vakazama kubvunza mwana wavo chainge chaitika asi akaramba kutaura. Zuva raitevera vakamukira nyaya ikatongwa zvikanzi namambo...

Mambo:Wakazviona sei kuti sabhuku anoroya?
Asi newewo unoroya here?

Mai Chizhanje :Kwete asi kuti kuswera nezuro /marimwezuro ndakaenda kumba kwavo ndichida basa vakandipa ndikashanda zvekuti ndainge ndoda kupedza. Nezuro ndakatomukira ndichiitiraw kuti ndishande ndipedze kuchiri kutonhorera asi ndakawana munda wese uzere

sora apa rainge rakakura kudarika
randakasakura.

Mambo akadeedza jinda rake vakatanga
kuzevezerana ndokuzoti.....

Mambo:Ehe nyaya iri apa ndeyekuti ndima iyi
ngaipihwe mumwe munhu tione kana ikasapera
tozotangira ipapo. Mungachienda henyu
kudzimba dzenyu asi jongwe rangu mosiya.

Vanhu vakadhudhunuka semajuru voenda
kudzimba dzavo. Vamwe ndivo vakanga voti
zvechokwadi sabhuku anoroya vamwe vachiti
pane mashura achaitika mudunhu. Mai

Chizhanje sezvo vakanga vasina kuuya
nejongwe racho vakati vaizodzoka naro. Mai
vaBeauty panguva iyi vainge vasati vanzwisisa
zvaiitika saka vaingova zii zvavo sevasina
chavanoziva. Vakanoti vachisvika pamba
ndokuwana Silas aripo. Vakakwazisana mune
zvakanaka ndokubika vakadya apa ainge auya
nemukadzi wake ainge akazvitakura. Vakazoti
manheru nguva iya yekutandara ndopakanzi
naSilas.....

Silas:Saka nhai hanzvadzi ndiudzewo
chakanyanya kunetsa kumba kwako chakaita
mukwasha asauye kana kuzoona mwana wake?
Usandinyepera nekuti ndikazoziva ndokubika
ukaibva.

Mai Beauty: Ah nhai Silas zvakatopera izvi ndakatozvita mbira kuti akugara pano.

Silas: Chandoziva mwana wenyu ane pamuromo uyu ane zvaakaita chete zvisina kufarirwa nemurume wake. Pamwe akatoita chihure futi...

Mai Beauty : Silas!!!

Silas: Pindura Beauty ndoda kunorara ini.

Mai Chizhanje : Handina zvandakaita ini, nanhasi ndikutotadza kunzwisisa kuti chii chakaitika.

Akangobva kumasowe kwatainge taenda nekutondidzinga.

Silas:Ndichamufonera kana kumushanyira.....
But aiwa zvoda mese muripo saka I will
organise a meeting naye mukwasha totaura.

Mai Chizhanje :But.....

Silas:Ndataura ndapedza, ko kwamambo
ndokwamazosvitsana nasabhuku here? Haaa
asi kakaoma kadhara ikaka chokwa kuita
mushonga zviri pachena kudaro.

Mai Beauty:Kana ini andishamisa unoziva hako mwanangu, ndikutozama kuda kufunga kuti saka kuchurch anenge achimboenda kunoitei chaizvo aaah zvakatopera mwanangu.

Vakaenda kunoisa matama pasi zvavo sezvo nguva dzainge dzaenda.

Sabhuku vakatsvaga munhu asi vazhinji vaitya saka hapana akada. Silas ndiye akazoti aizosakura munda uyu kuti vanyatsoona kana chaiva chokwadi. Akasakura zvekuti zuva raksara kuvira atopedza sezvo painge pakapfava. Zuva raitevera vakamukira munhu

wese kuda kuona vakawana makangochena. Zvakakatyamadza vazhinji kuti makunakuna api iwaya. Vanhu vakazodzokera kwamambo kuti vanotaura zvaivapo. Mambo akakatyamadzwa nazvo kuti raiva shura rudzii rakadaro mudunhu rake.

Mambo:lyi nyaya haitongeke inonetsa chaizvo asi ini samambo ndichapa judgment yangu nhasi after ndambopa mudzimai uyu kaportion kadiki kokuti asakure ndione.

Vanhu vese vakabvumirana nazvo kusanganisira iye mai Chizhanje vacho. Badza rakauyiwa naro mai Chizhanje ndokuenda pavainge vanzi vasakure. Vakasimudza badza kuda kutimba asi rakabumber rikapotsa

ratovatema gumbo. Kwainge kuri kuoma kwepasi kwakakonzeresa. Vakapamhazve badza rikabhamba richinovatema pamusoro petsoka chaipo. Vanhu vachiona izvi vakakatyamadzwa zvakanyanyisa. Vakasungwa kuti ropa risabuda sezvo vaine vakuvara. Pakapihwa badza vanhu vethree different families kuti vasakure vakaona badza richitofamba nendima zvakakanaka since maiva mujecha. Mambo vakabva vati chaizoita mai Chizhanje varipe, kupedza nguva yevanhu vachisiya mabasa avo uye kupumha munhu uroi pasina umbowo. Nekuda kwaizvozvo vakanzi vaizobvisa mbudzi mbiri dzekuripa. Apa pakanga pasina kupikisa saka Silas akaenda kumba akanouya nembudzi dzacho dzaidiwa. Vanhu vakazoti vadzoka kumba vakagara semhuri Silas akabva atanga kutaura...

Silas: Amai zvaitika mazviona mega, it's either mwana wenyu akaiswa chitsinga or ameno mishonga yaakabata.....

Mai Chizhanje :Aaah mishonga ipi yandinozivawo zvangu?

Silas :Handidi zvekumiswa kana ndichiri kutaura! Izvezvi mese makagara kudai ndiri kuda kufonera mukwasha mese muchinzwa, dai ndaivapo ndakazviita kare manje ndaisada muzoti ndakapihwa vhara muromo.

Mai Chizhanje :Ah uchifonera munhu akadzinga hanzvadzi yako une chokwadi iwe?

Silas :Ndakuzokuvhara mbama ukunzwaka?

Mai Chizhanje vakabva vati zii Silas ndokudialer number dzaChizhanje. First call haina kudeerwa ndokuzopika second one.

Chizhanje :Baba makadiko?

Silas:Mukwasha wangu zviricy?

Chizhanje :Mushe tsano vakadii amai nevamwe?

Silas: Vanofara chaizvo, eh ndofunga ukutoshaya kuti tsanos vakudei futi kkkk.

Chizhanje:Haaa kana asi kuti ndini ndaifanirwa kukufonerai wena, hazvina respect kufonerwa nababa kkkk.

Silas: Chero ini ndine mvumo yekukufonera. Anyway nyaya yandafonera ichambokuti dzoserei kumashure mbijana... (akambokosorera kugadzira pahuro achishaya pekutangira nyaya yake ndokuzoti)..... Uchiona ndafona kudai mukwasha ndaida kuziva

zvakaiteka pakati pako nemudzimai wako ino
hazvadzi yangu?

Chizhanje:Tsano ini ndikakuudzai
ndingatokunyeperai. Mukadzi wangu ndaimuda
tsano chero hazvo akanga asina respect neni
asi I was going to teach her zvisvishoma
nezvisvishoma kusvika apinda mutune asi
ndakatoziona kuti ndaidanana netateguru.
Zvimwe zvese handinei nazvo asi zvaakaita
rwendo rwuno zvakatsemura moyo wangu
nepakati. Ndakamudzinga kuti azvitaurire nyaya
yake ega kuti iwane kutongwa asi ndakaona zii
zii ndikaziva haafe akachinja mai Sheppy.
Ndaneta nehunhu hwake and I'm trying to move
on with my life asi its really hard. Mwana chaiye
haana basa naye kubva achiri kuno kusvika now
haasati ambofona kuti anzwe mwana wake ari
cy. Hazvinei hazvo ndinochengeta senguva

dzose. Mucheche ari ikoko kana akangoti kurei mbijana ndichauya ndomutora nekuti haangazogone kuchengeta umwe mwana iye akatadza weumhandara hwake.

Silas:Ndikuzvinzwa tsano asikahamusati mapindura zvandabvunza. Beauty wacho ari kungoti makamuka mukamudzinga asina zvaaita. Chazoita ndibvunze ndechekuti pane zviri kuitika kuno (akatsanangura zvese zvainge zvaitika kwasabhuku nekwamambo).... Saka tiri kuda kuziva.

Chizhanje :Very sorry tsano kana mwana wenyu atadza kuva open kwamuri ini ndini aniwo zvake ndingazoda kuvenganisa vanhu vemhuri imwe? Regai ndimboita basa ma boss

angazondidzinga.

Chizhanje akabva acutter sezvo ainge asvotwa.

Kudivi rana Beauty kwakamboita runyararo
rwakanyanyisa ndobva Silas azoti.....

End of chapter 29

For airtime donations just send easyload
airtime pamanumbers ari pamusoro apo

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003 calls

0791098825 WhatsApp

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 30

Kudivi rana Beauty kwakamboita runyararo
rwakanyanyisa ndobva Silas azoti.....

Silas:Any explanation??

Hapana kana akapindura sezvo akanga asina
kutura zita remunhu.

Silas:I'm talking to you mhani Beauty? Talk!

Mai Chizhanje:Unoda nditaurei kana iye aramba kutaura?

Silas :Babe go and sleep ndiri kuuya manje manje....

Silas wife:Please daddy take it easy handidi muzorwara nestress.

Silas:Horyt.

Mai Chizhanje vakabva vaita kupima mukadzi we hanzvadzi yavo kubva kumusoro kusvika kuzasi.

Silas:Start talking Beauty or tobatirana chitorobho

Mai Chizhanje :Ukuda nditaure ndichichema here?

Silas :Ndikakurova unofira mumaoko angu Beauty. Uri hanzvadzi yangu hako asi kufunga kwako kushoma ndokuziva kubva uchikura. Ndikangonzwa chete kuti pane zvavakaita ndinopinda mujeri chete ndakuuraya.

Silas akaenda kunorara nemudzimai wake
avawo mai vake vakanorarawo kwavo. Mai
Chizhanje akasara akagara akabata shaya
achifunga zvakadzika dzika kuda kunzwisisa
chainge chaita azoenda kumushonga. Nguva
idzodzo anonzwa mhere yaibva kuna mai vake
ndokumhanya vakananga ikoko. Vakarohwa
nehana vese vachiona mai vavo vastroker
muromo waenda padivi. Rimwe gumbo rakanga
ririsadi kutasanuka. Kutaura vaitaura havo asi
zvaisanyatsonzwika. Vakazama kubvunza
chakanga chaitika asi hapana chavakanzwa
pakutaura kwavo. Hapana kuzomborarwa
manheru ezuva iroro vanhu voshushikana
zvainge zvaitika. Vakamukirwa navo
kuchipatara zuva racho raitevera vakabva
vatopihwa mubhedha. Zvino Beauty sezvo aiva

nemwana mucheche akanzi ambodzokera
kumba ozouya visiting hour yakwana. Ari
munzira kuenda kumba akanzwa gotsi rake
kurema kuita sekuti pane aimutevera.
Akacheuka asi haana zvaakaona. Akatanga
kushaya step zviya zvinoitika kana munhu
wakatariswa, akacheuka mativi ese asi still
haana chaakaona. Akazovhunduka mushure
mekunge anzwa izwi rekuti.....

Mai Simoi :Ndakaenda hangu asi handina
zororo nekuti iwe hauna zororo.

Mai Chizhanje :Ndiwe ani uye ukudei?

Mai Simoi :Udza murume wako chokwadi pachiri padhuze else it will be too late. I killed my own husband and I also died nekuda kwekusagutsikana.

Mai Simoi appeared in front of mai Chizhanje apa huro yainge ichichururuka ropa. Mai Chizhanje vakafunga kuti vari kurota vachibva vazvipa mbama yakasimba vakatombodzedzereka nekubuda tumisodzi sezvo vakarwadziwa (ndabva ndafunga rakazvirova rikazhamba gegege regai ndimboseka). Mai Chizhanje pavakaona kuti vakanga vasiri kurota vakangonzwa makumbo ava kudziya mvura ichitoerera zvayo. Vakatanga kubvunda sekwaitonhora apa kwaipisa.

Mai Chizhanje :W..... Wa.....chii..... ne.....

Mai Simoi :Yes I'm dead and don't ever think of going kwasekuru because vakupenga....

Mai Chizhanje :You.....

Mai Simoi :Yes ndini ndakazvikonzera, now I'm warning you for the last time. Udza murume wako ndisati ndadzoka futi.

Mai Chizhanje vakatadza kana kupindura apa vange vobvunda zvekutorovanisa makumbo

avo same nemazino.

Mai Simoi :if you delay, what I did to your mother is nothing. This time around I will come to someone else so special to you.

Mai Simoi vakabva vatonyangadika nguva idzodzo. Mai Chizhanje vakazama kutarisa kwese kwese asi hapana chavakaona. Vakavhurira speed yekunge munhu ari kudzingirirwa nembwa nhatu vakananga kumba. Muroora akaona tete vachiita kusimudza huruva vachiuya kumba zvekuti naiyewo akavhunduka ndokumhanya maanorara. Mai Chizhanje vakangosvika kutora 2in1 ndokufuga musoro chaiwo. Zvekuti kwaipisa haana kumbozvinzwa. Achingonobatirwa nehope

akatanga kurota mai Simoi vachiuya netambo.

Mai Chizhanje :Tambo ndeyei?

Mai Simoi :I want you to feel the pain I felt before I died.

Tambo iya yakaiswa muhuro mamai Chizhanje ndokutanga kushwetedzwa nayo. Mweya wekufema wakatanga kuita mushoma mbijana mbijana. She was fighting for her life sezvo she couldn't breath in or out. Wet yakatanga kuyerera nemakumbo zviya zvinoratidza kuti hupenyu hwakupera ndipo pavakasiiwa ndokuudzwa kuti.....

Mai Simoi :This time I will kill your mother and child.

Akabva adissappear avawo mai Chizhanje ndokupepuka vachitura zifemo kudzosa mweya wanga waenda nechipoko. Mukadzi wehanzvadzi yavo akabva apinda ndokuti...

Silas wife :Tete ko chii mukuvhumuka kudaro?

Mai Chizhanje :Haaa hapana ndandichirota zvinotyisa.

Silas wife:Ko huro yakatsvuka nei kuita sokuti yayakasungwa stereki?

Mai Chizhanje :Ah eh.... Ndazo..... Ah zvemuroo.....

Havana kupedza vakukosora kasingaperi. Kwaingova kushinga kutaura asi huro yakanga ichivarwadza zvakanyanyisa. Muroora akabva ati....

Silas wife :Vatete ini ndinoona sekuti zvimwe zvakuda kuti timbofamba nekuti tarisai mhamha now vari muchipatara imi huro yakachekeka apa kutsvuka semunhu

aakasungirwa. Tichaziva kuti who's next here?

Mai Chizhanje :Kana zviri zvemaporofita siyanai nazvo henyu. This is natural panongoda doctor chete apa.

Mukadzi waSilas akabva atoona kuti tete vake vaiva nekaturikwa chete nekuti hapana munhu angaramba kunobatsirwa iye adzipwa kuhope. Akabuda hake ndokuenda kumasowe kwaakanopihwa nhombo kuti adzivirirwe pahondo yacho. Mai Simoi vaininge votoita sekunonzi ingozi mumusha mana Beauty.

Vakagara nguva yakareba chaizvo apa amai vavo vaininge vatodzoka kumba nekuda kwekuti vakanzi nadoctor vastroker nekuda kweold age

saka family iyo yainge yatozvitambira.

Zvino mai Chizhanje pese pavaifamba pane mumwe murume wavakambodanana naye vakazosiyana mushure mekunge vatorwa naChizhanje. Murume akatozoroora mukadzi asi akaita munyama mudzimai wake akafira kulabour. Zvino apa paakaona Beauty adzoka akatanga kuda kumutaimira asi aisabatika. Rimwe zuva vakaonana vakaudzana mashoko erudo kusvika vatenderana. Vaviri ava vakatanga kuda nana zvaizikanzwa chero nemombe nemadhongi chaiwo. Rudo rwavo rwainge rwaita kutsvuka moto kusvika vava kutorara vese sababa namai. Silas akange adzokera kubasa kwake asi aidzoka maweekends ega ega. Maricho havana kuzomboita sezvo murume kutsva aimuitira zvese. Murume uya akazotaura zvekuti aida

kuroora, nguva iyoyo ndopaakatanga kufunga murume wake. She regret ever dating ex wake iye akanga asina kurambana nemurume wake. Of course akanga adzoswa kumba asi gupuro pakanga pasina kureva murume wake ainge achiri kumuda. Mai vaBeauty vaiona zvese asi vakanga vasisateererwi plus vaitaura zvisinganzwiki. Rimwe zuva mai Chizhanje vakarota dzimwe hope dzakaita vanzwe mudumbu....

Mai Simoi :I told you to tell your husband everything before it's too late asi you took me for a fool. Manje zvino waitei? You still have time to ask your husband for forgiveness because he still have a small piece in his heart for you. I don't want you kuti uzochema wava kudemba. And as for that your lover, I'm going to deal with him in my own way.

Vakabva vanyunguduka mai Simoi mai
Chizhanje vakabva vapepuka nguva iyoyo moyo
wavo wakasviba vakarutsa zvekunge
vachabuda chihururu. Nehope dzakabva
dzatopera vava kufunga kuti vofonera murume
here or vongosiya? Musoro wakatanga kutema
zvakananyisa zvekuti mwana aiti akatanga
kuyamwa vainzwa musoro uchiita sekuti uri
kukakatwa tsinga dzemukati. Mazuva
akafamba Beauty ainge ava kuonda nepfungwa
chaidzo apa musoro wakanga usiri kuda
kunyarara kana kamwechete. Mwana akatanga
kuramba mukaka ega apa akanga angori
ne7months dzekuzvarwa zvinova zvimwe
zvaiwanza pfungwa dzamai Chizhanje. Vakanga
vasisadi kuona murume wavakanga
vakudanana naye sezvo pfungwa dzavo
dzainge dzoda kudzokera kumurume. Zvino

rimwe zuva vakarara vakapepuka vakaona.....

End of chapter 30

Kukupisa drink racho riripi 🤗🤗🤗

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227: IMBA
YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 31

Zvainge zvakaoma apo mai mufundisi vairwadziwa nevazvaiitika kwavari. Chainyanya kuvarwadza kurwarirwa nemwana apa ivo vasina mhosva. Vakanzwa kuvenga chinhu chinonzi murume muhupenyu hwavo. Charles akazoita back to normal just for few days asi rimwe zuva akazongodzokwa naye kubva kuchikoro ahangoti zii. Nguva iyoyo nhare yavo yakarira vakashamisika kunzwa kuti Melody ainge atanga kupenga. Vakashaya pokubata

vachibva vaenda kwamai muporofita.

Mai Muporofita :Zvakaitika zvakatoitika amai
asi chandoziva mushonga wengozi kuiripa.
Hongu zvimwe zvese zvakabhadharwa asi pane
chakasara. Kana ari mwanasikana wenyu
musatye anosvika nhasi. Ngozi yacho ine
hukasha hwakanyanya saka haizorori kusvika
zvairi kuda zvakwana.

Mai Melo :Saka ndodii?

Mai Muporofita :Achauya otaura zvaanoda ega.
Ndaona zvakare murume wenyu ari munzvimbo
yandingati Jeri uye akarindwa nevarindi

vakawandisa. Izvezvi akutopererwawo nekuti
haasina hope nelife. Everything happens
nechinangwa saka musachema henyu.

Mai Melo vakazodzokera kumba kwavo
vakawana mwanakomana wavo acbitodya
sadza nemufushwa waiva muhari..

Mai Melo :Nhai Charles ungabva wadyira
mupoto here?. Wadii kupakura mundiro uye
wamuka nguvai?

Charles haana kupindura kunze kwekuvapa ziso

raitaura

Mai Melo :Ndiri kutaura newe Chale

Charles :I'm not in the mood to argue with you,
you better go back kwawaauri or enda unorara.

Mai Melo :Ukutura neni here iwe?

Charles:Umwe ari pano ndiani kunze
kwemudhuri? Usaite nditaure zvakaipa
otherwise mwana wako ndoenda naye
zvachose this time.

Mai Melody vakabatwa nekutya sezvo vakaziva kuti ngozi yainge yadzoka zve. Vakaenda panze vakatanga kuchema ndonguva yakasvika Melody achiita semunhu ane dzadambuka achida kuenda kumusha kwake. Mai Melody vakasungirira mwana wavo kwemazuva matatu then rechina racho vakamuka ndokuona ari machira chete. Chakavanetsa inyaya yehembe nebhutsu kuti zvese zvaivapo pamba. Vakaita sebenzi kutsvaga mwana ndonguva yakabudawo Charles ava kufamba asina kana bhutsu akananga kusina kana anoziva. Aiita sekunge akanga ari chistatue sezvo aisacheuka kana kutarisa mativi. Zvino mai Melo vaingotevera mushure apa rwizi rwemisodzi ruchiita kudzika neavo matama. Zvainge zvakaoma kuziva kuti mwana wako aenda nenyika then asara wacho akupengereka

nenyika. Vakanzwa kuvenga zuva ravasangana
namufundisi nekuti ndovakonzera zvese
zvikuitika. Vakafamba mudondo kwemazuva
maviri ndokuona aaah vainge vatosvika
kumusha kwemurume apa makumbo ainge
orwadza sezvo vakange vafamba zviri abnormal
pamwe pachu vachitomboita vachimhanya.
Vakangoti kusvika nekutodonha ndokuti zii.

Charles:Itai porridge dete dete nokuti tiri
mumashure nenguva tofanirwa kutopfuurira
now else you won't like me.

Sezvo vanhu vainge vamboratidzwa zvikukutu
umwe aibika husvusu wacho then mumwe
akabva atora shuga shoma shoma ndokuisa
mumuromo mamai Melo. Vakamboita kanguva

vari zii ndokuzoita semunhu akachidzwa vachitomuka. Husvusvu hwakauya vakaita hwekunwa. Since vaida kufamba zuva iroro vakaisa chimwe chikafu mubag chavaizopa mai Melo kana husvusvu hwaserera. Vakazoenda kumusha kwemukadzi uya ndokusvikira kwasabhuku vakaperekedzwa kumba kwacho. Vakaita dare ravo Charles ndokusumwa achibva agara pakati pevanhu akafunya sero.

Charles :Ndauya naye, ndakakutaurirai kuti ndichazvitsvagira nokuti ndava kuda kuzorora asi makazvitora sedambe. Mhandara iyi yandauya nayo ndichaitsvagira ndini munhu waachagara naye otiitira mwanakomana pano. Ndakagurisirwa hupenyu panzira saka achipedza kuita mwanakomana anokudza dzinza achandizvarira ini mwanasikana

achatsiva chinzvimbo changu. Achange aine zita rangu uye muchaona zvese zvaachange achizoita zvichitevedza ini. Ndava kuenda mosara murugare. Pandichadzoka handina wandichanetsa asi ndichananga kune uyo achazogara nemudzimai uyu.

Charles anotanga kuchema achiumburuka ndokubva amboti zii. Pakabva paitwa chivanhu nevechikuru vaichiziva. Haana kutora nguva yakanyanya ainge amuka asi ainzwa nyama dzake kuneta. Semunhu akanga ava nemazuva asina kudya akabikirwa porridge rezviyo dete dete ndokudya achibva atoenda kunorara. Mai Melody was still in shock saka vange vakagara vakatsikitsira vari zii. Kana ari saMelody hatichataure ainge achiita kuhwihwidza

nekuchema. Mai Melody vakazotsukunyuka
pakanzi naMelo.....

Melo :Saka nhai mhamha munoreva here kuti
nguva yese iyi ndaichengetera humhandara
hwangu ngozi? Inga baba vakaita mabasa avo
vega ko isu tapindira papi? Mukomana wangu
anga akuda kuroora ndichamuti kudii? Ko iye
wandatsvagirwa apa handimuzive tinogarisana
sei? Hindava mufi iyeye asina moyo?

Melody aizvibvunza mubvunzo usina
anopindura. Amai vake vaingohwihwidza
kutoshaya zvekutaura. Vakazodzokera kumba
asi kana chikafu chaisadyika vachifunga

mwana wavo. Charles akanga atodzoka kuva normal again. Mai Melody vakaramba vofungisisa kusvika vazorwara ndokuendeswa kuchipatara uko kwavakanoudzwa kuti vainge vabatwa BP. Vakarwadziwa zvakanyanyisa ruvengo rwavo rwukawedzera pana mufundisi uye vakaona sekuti Mwari vainge vavabatirira. Sezvineiwo Melody akazoratidzwa murume wake asi ainge ari munhu mukuru chaizvo. Vakanga vakasiyana nemkore angangoda kusvika ku25. Murume uyu ainge akafirwa nemukadzi akasiwa nevana vaviri chete. Murume uyu akanga ari mukoma wemushakabvu. Vazhinji vakamboda kuti heee mwana aroodzwa kuna tsano hazvina hunhu asi vanonzwisisa chivanhu vakatozvinzwisisa. Melody zvainge zvakaoma apa akatora nguva kuti azobata pamuviri. Chete Mwari haadhakwe hake akazobata pamuviri ndokuzvara mwanakomana wake ainge ari muhombe chaizvo. Melody akanga achigara zvakakanaka

chaizvo sezvo murume uyu aimuda nemoyo wese. Iye Melody akatoona kuti hapachina kudzokera shure ndokutambira zvaivapo. Akazonzwa kuti mukomana waaida kuroorwa naye aiva nemhuri uye akasungwa mushure mekuponda mukadzi nekurova. Melody akatenda ngozi nerimwe divi nekuti she was saved. Mai vake akavafonera vakauya kuzoona muzukuru wavo vakafara chaizvo nemabatirwo aiitwa mwanasikana wavo. Ainge akasimba kuratidza hapana chaishota. Vaingonyara murume wake sezvo aiva muhombe kuna ambhuya nemakore manomwe ese saka vaibva vanzwa kunyara pavaideedzwa kuti mhamha.

Gore rakasara ropera Melody atova nepamwe pamuviri zvekare achibva aita mwanasikana uyo akabva angopihwa zita remushakabvu. Murume waMelody akabva atangidza from start

kunyenga Melody sezvo akati zvavaiita apa vaizadzisa chirango. Vaya vanoti heee munhu mukuru haaite kuroorwa naye bvunzai Melody anokutaurirai chokwadi. Vanhu ava rudo rwavo rwaipfuta moto chaiko. Mukwasha akazonobvisa mai Melody vakatozvitambira sezvo ndizvo zvaivapo. Mufundisi vakanoudzwa vari kuchitokisi vakachema nekurwadziwa plus kuona kuti vakakanganisa upenyu hwemwana. Mukwasha akauya akaroora zvakadadisa zvekuti aingosara nechikwereti chidiki. Mari yababa mai Melody vakaenda nayo kuna mufundisi.

Mufundisi :Mari iyoyo shandisai zvinenge zvichidikwa pamwana. Monbe urayai mwana adye then dzimwe dzese motengesa muchiwana kubatsiraka nekuti ini handina tarisiro yekubuda ndiri mupenyu zvekare.

Nhengo yakabva, chigunwe chemuruoko handina kureva hurwere hwacho hwawanda pamunhu mumwechete. Endai munofara nekuti pandaivapo hamuna kana zuva ramakambofara, I'm a bad luck to everyone's life. Go live your life to the fullest.

Mai Melody vakadzokera havo asi mari yababa vakachengeta vakati havarase kana kushandisa chero zvidii.

Melody nemurume wake rudo rwaiendeka chaizvo. Melody semukadzi wechidiki akakumbira kuti vanogara vese mutown. Murume akabvuma vakatsvaga imba vakaiwana

melody ndokutanga kuenda kubasa.
Kwaingivawo kuda kuenda asi mari yaingouya
mwedzi wega wega yekuarmy. Vazhinji
vaimuseka asi vamwewo vaiyemura. Murudo
ndopaya panonzi age is just a number. Vamwe
vanenge vachitodanana zvechowadi asi
vodzikisirwa nekuda kweage.

End of chapter 31

This is my last 2023 book, tosangana 2024
kana Mwari vachinge vatendera.
Ndichangomaker shuwa kuti I finish this book
before Xmas.

Thanks for your support

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

UmeEQMW3

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 33

Tete vamai Chizhanje vanoti vari kupurazi kwavo vachitotenderera kuona vashandi vavo kana vaiita basa nemazvo vakaona mombe yainge yakamira yakacharika road.

Tete:Aikaka ko mombe iyi inogomira munzira kuti zvadii? Vakomana ava vakuda basa ravo ripere manje ipapa yopoya zvonzi hatisi kuiona iho huri hucarelessness hwavo. Rega ndiitinhe since ndiri kuenda side rekumafuro.

Vaitaura vega tete vachitoenda kumombe iya.

Tete:Hiweeee Siriya kumafuro tone.

Mombe yakaramba iri panzvimbo imwechete kuita seisina chayanzwa. Paakadzokorora futi yakamutarisa ndokufemuruka semunhu chaiye. Tete mai Paida havana kuzviisa mumusoro kunze kwekutoseka. Vakada kuitinha zvekare ichibva yatendeukira kwavari nemutumbi wese ndokuti.....

Mombe :You don't command me nekuti handisi
mushandi wako and your days are numbered
uchiri pano.

Tete mai Paida vakazvitswinya vakanzwa
kurwadziwa. Kubva zvakataura mombe vainge
vakangonyarara vakashama muromo wavo so
pavakanzwa kurwadziwa pavakazvitsunya
vakatanga kudududza mbijana mbijana
vachidzokera shure. Pavakangoona pava
nekadistance pakati pavo nemombe
vakamhanya kunge speed yembwa nhatu.
Vakanga vachishaya chakanga chava chii futi.
Vakanopinda mumba nekutofuga jira.
Sezvineiwo murume wavo aida kuvaita surprise
kungokaruka asvika so mai Paida
vachingopinda mujira iyewo mota yake
ichitosvika. Akapinda mubedroom and smiled
achinanga kwainge kwakarara mukadzi wake.

Akabata jira ndokufugura mai Paida
vakascreamer zvisingaiti apa dikita rainge
rakati nyakata nemuviri wese. Vakabva vatanga
kuti.....

Mai Paida:Ndisiye baba Paida enda kuvakafa
nekuti ini ndiri mupenyu saka hatidyi.....

Vasati vapedza vakabva vaona chiso chava
chemurume wavo. Vkatsukuta maziso
ndokubva vaziva zvainge zvakuitika. Pfungwa
dzakanga dzakuita barara wamhanya
mumusoro mavo ndopanzi nemurungu wavo

Man:Baby are you ok? You are sweating but it's not even hot why?

Mai Paida vakabwaidzika ndokuzoti.....

Mai Paida:Ah baby when did you get here? I wasn't expecting to see you today thought you were going to call me first.

Man:I wanted to surprise my beautiful wife. You still haven't answered my question, are you sick?

Mai Paida:Ummm eh... Ah.... Nda.... Yeah... yeah

ndikurwa I mean I'm sick yes.

Man:Then I should call my doctor, how long have you been like this?

Mai Paida:Since morning babe but don't bother yourself I'm fine.

Man:Maybe you are pregnant.

Mai Paida:Never! Eh.... Um I mean how?

Man:I'm now your husband and it's been a long time now since we've been together and yet no sign of pregnancy. Are you taking pills behind my back or there is something else I should know?

Mai Paidā:Don't worry darling very soon I will give you twins.

Man:Better be pregnant because I also want someone to call me daddy. Be it a girl or boy it doesn't matter as long as I have a child.

Mai Paida vakabva vapererwa sezvo vaiziva kuti chibereko vakanga vakabviswa mushure mekunge vabata pamuviri pebenzi ravairara naro ma days avambogara South Africa. Zvino zvakanokuvadza chibereko chikabviswa.

Murume wavo vainge vakamuisa mubhodhoro saka apa zvakatovanetsa kuti ko chii chakanga chichiitika sezvo aitura zvinhu zvakanga asina kumbobvira akataura. Vakazoswera havo vachiita nyaya asi the white guy aingofunga nhau yemwana iyoyo nekuti he wasn't growing any younger at all. Manheru vachingonopinda mumachira vanoona baba Paida vakamira side ravaiva vakarara uku mai Simoi vakamira divi raiva nemurume wavo. Vakashamisika zvikuru vakanzwa vonyorovedza machira. Murume wavo akapepuka ndokuona mukadzi achibvunda apa ainge ava kungobudisa mhopo zvisina control. Murungu akangotora phone nekutofonera family doctor wavo kuti auye.

Mai Paida vakarohwa mbama yekutanga
vakabata dama ndokuridza mhere vachifuga
musoro asi vakanoti dhuma dhuma nebaba
Paida mujira imomo. Vakavhura jira ndokutarisa
paiva nemurungu wavo vakaona aikazve zvavari
baba Paida. Vachiri mukushamisika vakapihwa
muchrka namai Simoi ndokuridza mhere.
Pavakada kudeedzera vakarohwa zvakare
ndokubuda mumachira vachimhanya panze
vakanyarara kuti zii. Vachinosvika panze
vakawana baba Paida namai Simoi
vakavamirira apa shamhu dziri mumaoko.
Vakaita semota iri kuskidder vachidzokera
mumba. Vachinosvika padoor rekitchen vainge
vakamirirwa. Vakamhanya vachinanga kutoilet
ndowana zvipoko zviriko futi. Nguva iyoyo
vakanzwa zvaiyerera nemakumbo zvakakora
ndokuziva kuti vainge vazviitira. Akanzwa

varohwa yekutanga kumusana ndokuti.....

Mai Paida:Munodeiko imi ko ndaitei?

Mai Simoi :Ukufira kuziva mishonga ikoko,
ndangoperekedzawo my spirit friend.

Baba Paida:But why mai Paida why?

Mai Paida:You used to abuse me iwewe apa
waitora advantage yekupusa plus age yangu

uchiita zvaunoda neni. You even got to the
extend yekuuyisa pfambi dzako mumba
muchirara pabed ini pasi. Kurova chaiko waisa
tarisa kuti tiri muroad here kana mubus ndaiva
punching bag rako.

Baba Paida :So you decided to kill me why?
Wakadii wakatiza hako kuenda far away.

Mai Paida:Baba Paida you got what you
deserved. Dai ndakada kukusiya wakadaro
waindiuraya. Pandakatora mushonga ndaida
kukudyisa kwete kuti ufe.

Baba Paida vakanzwa hashu ndokumurova

mbama iyo yakadonhedza mazino matatu ekumatadza mututu nekutotanga kubuda apa mbama yainge yadhinda dama rese. Akanzi audze murume wake chokwadi or aizo suffer. Murungu ainge abuda pakasvika family doctor sezvo zvaiita mai Paida zvaityisa. The doctor was a Shona so he was translating zvaitaurwa namai Paida. The white guy cried kuti ainge akaroora murderer. Mai Paida vakazouya havo vachibongomora mhere apa pese pavaisvika paisara tsvina zvekuti imba yakapedzisira yavharira nhudzi dzatomuka manheru iwayo. Mai Paida vakataura zvese including zvekusazvara kwavo. Murungu akarwadziwa ndokuvarongedzesa twese vachibva vapinda muroad kuenda kurwizi kuti vambonogeza tsvina. Vakasvika zvakanaka - naka ndokutogeza apa mvura yaiita kucheka apa vakanga vasina choice sezvo zimweya racho raisaita. Vapedza kugeza vakatanga kufamba netunzira twavaiona vachingonamata kuti

vasvike kuroad. Vakati vafamba mutunhu ndipo pavakaona malights emota dzakawanda kuroad. Vakamhanya ndokumisa imwe.

Mai Paida: Makadii henyu, ndaida munondisiyawo mutown asi handina kana mari ndabirwa nematsotsi ndototenda vandisiya ndiri mupenyu

Driver :Ummm amai nyika ino yashata, toziva sei ko kana murimi muri kuuraya vanhu motinyepera.

Mai Paida vaiva mumarwadzo asi vaingoshinga.
Vakaratidza driver pavainge vakuvadzwa.

Driver :Mubhadharo munawo pamuri mom's
chero henyu muri kuita semazora manyowa.

Mai Paida :Upi nhai driver?

Driver akatanga kunanzvira zvake mai Paida
ndokuziva zvaidiwa vachibva vapinda mumota.
Yakarohwa mota ndokusvika pamwe paiva
nema lodge vachibva va booker room.

Vakanoshandwa mai Paida zvekuti
vakapedzisira vochema nekurwadziwa sezvo
munhu wacho aisazorora. It's like ainge
akabairirwa pamagetsi chaipo.

Vakazongobatirwa nehope ndokuzomuka
mushure mekunge vanzwa kuteiwa.

Pavakatarisa kudai vakaona vakaunganirwa
nevanhu apa vaiva vakarara pamusoro peguva
rakanga richangofutsirwa. Hama dzainge
dzauya dzakangoti muroi nekuti akashama.

Vakaita munyama mai Paida nekuti vakarohwa
zvakaipisisa ndokusiiwa vakadaro. Pakazoitawo
akanzwa tsitsi ndokuvakwidza mota
yaizonovasvitsa pamba. Vakati vachisvika vava
kutakurwa kuiswa pasi vanobva vaona Beauty
aripoo asi achichema uye mai vaBeauty masiriri
akazara muromo nehembe. Zvino ivo waitovawo
umwe mutoro zvavo.

End of chapter 33

2 chapters to go

Not feeling well ndosaka book ranonoka kuuya

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Chapter 32

Ngozi yemukadzi wamufundisi payakangopera kuripwa zvinhu zvakabva zvadzokera back to normal. Mufundisi hupenyu hwavo vaiwona hwatoguma zvachose saka vaitsvaga nzira zhinji dzekuzviuraya nadzo vachishaya.

Vakazama kunyepera kurwara nemusoro vakapihwa mapiritsi vachibva vaenda kunomanwa ese. Sezvineiwo pane team raiita zvechurch mujeri umu vakati vachitoenda kuservice yavo ndokuona murume mukuru achizhingonyoka tevere kutanga kupupa furo. Varume vaya vakadeedza ma guard ndokubva atomhanyiswa kunorapwa asi akatomboita unconscious for three days ndokuzomuka ari mupenyu. Akanzwa kusvotwa akatuka doctor nemanurse vange vamurapa.

Vakangopererwawo ndokutarisa munhu achivava. Akauya akaiswa ma handcuffs sezvo ainzi akanga ava kukwanisa kubuda. Akanga ava kuitwa monitored every movement yake sezvo akanga ava kutyirwa zvakanyanya.

Mweya uyu wekuda kufa hauna kupera kumurume mukuru sezvo akaziva kuti gore raachazobuda haana kwaaizokwanisa kuenda sezvo kuhama dzake akanga avasiya nemisodzi pamatama sezvo vakarasikirwa nguva yainetsa

ngozi. Kuna mai Melody kwakanga kusingatoite sezvo vainge vasisavimbwe navo zvachose. Mazuva akafamba achifunga rimwe zano ringaita afe nekukasira ndokufunga kunozvisungirira vasiye havo nyika. Vakaita rombo rakanaka kunowana rope yainge yakasimba mustore room. Vakanyatsogadzira pavaida kuzvisungirira ndokuisa chair vachibva vakwira ndokubata tambo kuiisa muhuro kwakutaura mashoko ekuti.....

Mufundisi:Hama dzangu ndakakutadzirai saka ndinoziva chero ndikafa hamurwadziwe neni. Ndongokumbirawo mungondiviga henyu pamusha pababa vangu zvimwe ndikava padhuze navo ndingakwanisa kuvakumbira ruregerero for failing him.... Kunewe mai Melo chigumbu chaunacho haungandiregerere zvekare asi usatsamwira hama dzangu nekuti

mhosva ndakapara ndega. Kana wawanawo anokuda nemoyo wese enda usazotarise ini wofunga kuti varume takafanana. Hongu dzimwe dzenguva tiri imbwa zvedu asi pamwe pachu unogona kutosangana nemunhu chaiye... Melo mwanasikana wangu ndiregererewo panyaya iyi Haaa infect mese ndiregererereiwo asi kana musingadi hazvimanikwe izvo. Ndakusana kutungamira kugehena tosangana kana kune vanenge vatadza kukundawo seni.

Nguva yaaitaura zvese izvi pane mapurisa aiva panze achiseka murume uyu sezvo zvaita sekuti ane waaitaura naye. Vamwe vakada kupinda kumudzivisa zvaaida kuita asi mukuru wacho akati vambomusiya vaone. Baba Melody vakaisa tambo muhuro ndokupusha bucket raivainge vakatsikira vachibva varemba. Mapurisa aiva panze akabva apinda ndokumira

pasina kubatsira. Zvino baba Melody vaainge vonzwa tambo ichinyura muhuro kutonouraya chaiko. Vakazama zvese asi it seems like mweya wavo wainonoka kutorwa. Panguva iyi marwadzo akaita vadembe kuti dai vasina kuzvisungirira havo. Mweya wakazotanga kuenda mbijana mbijana saka mupurisa paakaona munhu obuditsa tsvina akabva akwira pabucket ndokucheka netambo. Murume akadonha kunge shamba achipinda mumagwenjere. Akatakurwa kuenda naye kuchipatara ndokutopihwa bed ipapo. Akatanga kurapwa uye kubviswa tsvina yaainge azviitira. He was again unconscious but this time week rakapera munhu ndokuzomuka. Vakatsidza kuti kana vachifa vaizomirira nguva yaMwari sezvo kuzvisungirira kwakavarwadza zvakanyanyisa chero mapiritsi aitova nani. Vanhu vanofa nekuzvisungirira vaya dai vaiwanikwa vasati vafa ndofunga vaikuudzai kuti hazviitwe. Of course mufundisi pfungwa dzakanga

dzavawandira asi vaifanirwa vakatsvaga munhu wavanotaurira vopihwa counseling. Vakaita week and half ndokuzobuda muchipatara sezvo vaininge vava nani asi vasati vadzokera vakapihwa counseling yakasimba.

Doctor :Baba kuzviuraya hakupedze dambudziko riripo. Jesu chaiye akatukwa nekuroverwa zvivi zvedu asi haana zuva raakafunga kuzviuraya sezvo akaziva kuti kuvanhu usatarisire kudiwa. Moyo yedu yakasiyana iyi.....

Mufundisi :Aaah nhai doctor,... Judhas akatengesa Jesu seni akazvisungirira akafa

saka ini ndini ani ndingakwanisa kurarama after all I did to my family? I don't deserve to live.

Doctor :Baba hupenyu hunoda kufunga uhwu. Mwari anoti huyai nezvitadzo zvenyu kunyangwe zvakatsvuka seropa ndichazvichenesa semvura yemugungwa. Zvino Judhas nekuda kwenyadzi akazviuraya. Dai akabvisa nyadzi akakumbira kuregererwa zvimwe dai ari mupenyu.

You are not the first person aomba pasi pano. Pasi pano patori nevamwe vane zvakakura kudarika kenyu kanyaya aka. Umwe netumwe ari kushanda panyika pano kuti kana achinge apedza zvepasi pano opihwa korona yake kudenga. Mwari vanonzwa kuchema kwedu, zvakafanana mukadzi wacho fever ari mubhaibheri ndinovimba munoziva nyaya yake.

Akadzidza kubva mumatadzo ake akachinja
nzira dzako saka imi chii chinokutadzisai
kuchinja? Everyone learn from his/her mistakes.
Who are we to judge you? Face the world and
show them how strong you are. Pa10
hapazoshaye mumwechete angavimbawo nemi.
Kuzviuraya is not a solution because you will
never rest in peace. Vazhinji vanotozonetsa
hama worse nekuti vanenge vaine shungu.

Doctor akataura zvakawanda mufundisi
vakateerera ndokudzokera havo kujeri kwavo.
Ma first days vainyara kuenda kumaservices
evamwe asi rimwe day vakazongozvipa zvivindi
ndokuenda evamwe. Vakanzwa kufara nazvo
nekuti vakatoona vamwe vaiva nemhosva
hombe kudarika yavo chaiyo. Welcome

yavakapihwa vakaifarira zvakanyanyisa zvekuti
vainge vasingasarire ma everyday prayers a6 in
the morning and night. Semunhu aiziva shoko
raMwari vakatanga kuparidzirawo vanhu zvekuti
vaisada zvekunamata vakatanga kuuya
vachidawo kunzwa shoko. Izvi zvakaita kuti
nemamwewo ma guard jeri vauye
kumaservices including mapurisa chaiwo.
Zvinhu zvakanga zvoda kumbovadya moyo
inyaya yemachine wainge usisipo asi
vakazongotsidza kuti vainge vaguma
nezvevakadzi sezvo vakanga vava mukadziwo
zvavo, ko vaigorara vese sei pasina chiripo.
Vakazvitambira vakazviudza vaizongoita basa
raMwari nemazvo. Mharidzo yavo yakatanga
kuiswa nemuma radio sezvo yaiva nedzidziso.
Vakataura zvese zvavakaita havana
chavakasiya vakakurudzira vanhu kusabata
mushonga nekuti unopanduka. Vazhinji
vaisateerera sezvo vaiti murume uyu mutadzi
mukuru asi vamwe vakazvitenda kuti munhu

anochinja. Mai Melo pavakauya nemari yeroora
mufundisi vakaona zvisina kukodzera kuti
vatore mari yacho sezvo vaisazokwanisa
kushandisa mujeri mavaiva. Sezvineiwo nguva
yemaelection yakasvika pakabuditswa vanhu
vakawanda mumajeri kusanganisira mufundisi.
Vakanga vasina pekugara saka vakabva
vatotsvaga macardboxes avo kuti vagadzire
pekugara sezvo vange vatoona kuita street kid
kwaiva nani. Vakaita nguva vachigara uku
chikafu vaiita kukumbira vanhu or kunodya
mabin epamarestaurant aya evanhu vane mari.
Rimwe zuva vakazosangana naMelody
nemurume wake nevana vavo vaviri vakanzwa
kunyara kunzi baba nemunhu wezera ravo uye
kurwadziwa. Vakazotoita rombo rakanaka
sezvo vakaudzwa kuti vaizopihwa pekugara.
Melody haana kuda kuomesa moyo sezvo
nechemumoyo aifara kuti baba
vakandisanganisa nemurume wangu anondida.
Mufundisi vakatanga kugara vachifamba

vachiparidza nenyika. Vakanokumbira
ruregerero kuhamba dzavo nemudzimai wavo asi
hapana akada kunyevenutsa moyo vese
vakaramba vaine chigumbu mumoyo yavo.

End of chapter 32

Macomments akuita mashoma saka
mangwana no book

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hv
UmeEQMW3](https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3)

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Semi final

(34)

Amai Chizhanje vakati vachimuka

vakavhunduka kuwana mwana asipo padivi pavo. Vakamhanya panze ndokuenda kuroom kwamai vavo vakashaya mwana. Vaita sedzava kudambuka ndokudimbura vakananga nekumunda asi havana kuwana mwana. Munoziva munhu ukarasikirwa nechinhwa ingava mari chaiyo unotopenge nekutsvaga pese pausina kumboisa ndozvakaitika pana mai Chizhanje. Vakamhanya kuchibhorani kwavaichera mvura asi ngoma ndiyo ndiyo mwana akanga asipo. Kuchema chaiko vakatadza vange vava kungokwenya musoro semunhu ava kurasika njere. Zvakangooma kuti mwana akarara padivi pako ongomuka asisipo apa door riri locked. Mai Chizhanje vachisvika pamba chinhwa chekutanga kwaiva kunotarisa mumba nemabaga ese, paiko pasina kutariswa? Ndofunga pasina kubvendenyurwa pane mudzimu wapo. Vakagara pasi vachibva vatura femo rakaita kuti makonzo atize. Vakabva vabuda kuenda maiva makarara amai vavo

ndokuwana vachangomuka. Vakavagarisa apo vachizama kuvhara kushushikana kwaiva kumeso kwavo. Munhu wavakatanga kufunga murume wavaidanana naye ndokumhanyako apa kana shangu mugumbo vakanga vasina zvavo.

Vakanosvika iye achitovharawo mukova achibva ati.....

Man:Wagona wauya Beauty ndanga ndichida kutokuona nhasi..... Ndisingatambisi nguva ini newe I think tofanirwa kugumira pano. Ndinokuda Beauty zvekuti handina kumboteerera zvaitaurwa nevanhu pamusoro pako because I believed in you but what did you do with my love? Lies from the very beginning.

You told me wakarambana nemurume wako ndikazvitenda now ndopondoudzwa kuti hamuna kurambana asi you just need to solve some issues wodzokera kumba kwako. Hongu ndakapusa hangu asi never play with my feelings nekuti ndinotofungawo. At first I thought it was all a lie but ndakazotanga kushanyirwa kuhope ndichipihwa ma warnings. Ndaingoita nharo kusvika ndazonyorwa pakati pemusana newire inopisa. Nanhasi pachiri kutorwadza harisati rapora ronda racho. Go back to your husband and leave me alone ndichawanawo anondida zvisiri zvekunyeperana. Mwana ari mudumbu mako usatya hako akangozvarwa ndomutora ndozvichengetera.

Mai Chizhanje :Pliz can we talk some other time now I really need your help..... Destiny is missing apa akanga akarara paside neni

manheru then pandamuka ndawana asipo asi
the door was still locked from the inside. I
searched almost everywhere asi I can't find her
please help me you are my only hope.

Man:Did you report to the police nekuti mwana
muchechewatiri kutaura nezvake pano?

Mai Chizhanje :Handisat ndanga ndichifunga
kuti zvimwe ungandibatsirawo.

Man:Count me out in your life Beauty. I suggest
you report to the police then woudza baba
vemwana vagare vachiziva. I'm out and done,
out of my way I need to go somewhere.

Mai Chizhanje vakasiiwa vakashama muromo zvekuti nhunzi yaitopinda nekubuda mumuromo vakangoshama.

Vakakweva nzondora dzavo vachidzokera kumba kwavo apa misodzi ndopayakachitanga kubuda manje. Vaiti kuchema mwana, kurambwa uye nhumbu yavainge vanzi vanayo. Havana kuzviramba nekuti machanges ainge oitika pavari ainge akanyanya. Vakati vachingosvika pamba vakananga kwaiva namai vavo ndokutanga kuchema sekunge vaiva vafirwa. Zvino mai Beauty vakashaya kuti ko chakanga chiri chii.

Mai Chizhanje :Mhamha mwana wangu kani handisi kumuona ini. Chokwadi here kungorara

nekutomuka mwana musisina mumba....
Muzukuru wenyu Destiny kani amai! Zvino
zvandarambwa nepamuviri ndichamhanya
Kunaniko? IMBA YANGU NDODA amai chero
zvazvo ndakatadza. Ndichiri kuida imba yangu
amai. Zvino achanditambira here mukwasha
wenyu nezvese zvandakamutadzira? Ndazvipira
hangu kureurura kana zvirizvo zvichaita
tidzokerane asi ko mwana wangu
ndichamuwana kupiko? Sei vavengi vada
kundi rwadzisa nezvakadai? Ndozvitudza aniko
nhai mhai? Inga maindiraira wani asi ndikatadza
kuteerera.

Ainge ari kuchema Beauty zvekuti mai vacho
mweya wekubereka wakabata ndokutanga
kusvimha. Beauty akatozongokotsira ari
pamakumbo paamai vake ndokuzomuka pava
paya. Akatora phone yake ndokudialer number

dzaChizhanje. First nesecond call haina kudeerwa then third yacho he picked up nekutoti....

Chizhanje :Wazondifungawo nhasika manje ukudei?

Mai Chizhanje :my daughter, I mean our daughter is missing. Ndakarara naye manheru and the door was locked asi nhasi amuka asimo and the door was still locked from the inside.

Chizhanje :Whatttt!! And your just telling me now? Are you crazy? Wadii kundiudza kare

ndauyako? This is my daughter we are talking about for Godsake. I'm coming there ndikangopedza basa.

Phone yakabva yakatwa zvayo. Zvaingorwadza mumoyo asi chekuzviita pakanga pasina. She went and file a report kumapurisa for missing person.

Officer: You can only report your case after 24hrs madam maybe atorwa nemunhu we padhuze.

Mai Chizhanje :24hrs you say huh! What if ari ma kidnappers ane mwana wangu? Kuri kuti

vachida kuuraya in 24 hrs maparts ake anenge atoyambuka boarder here? Mapurisa munongobhadharirwa mahara nekuti you can't say after 24 hours iye munhu ashaikwa. Many murder cases dzinoitika is because basa renyu hamuritori seriously. If it was your own child mungadai matobatana mese kunotsvaga kwete zvamuri kutaura izvi. You are not being fair kuvanhu vamakapikira kuprotector.

Officer in charge vakabva vati vava kutoshandanaya yacho. Mai Chizhanje vakadzokera ndikusvika vachigezesa mai vavo nekuvapazvekudya ndokugara padoor rekitchen vachichema varipo inova nguva yakasvika mota yakadzikisa mai Paida. Mai Chizhanje vakashamisika kunzwa kuti vaininge vawanikwa vakarara kumakuva apa vasina kupfeka. Mai Paida vaininge vari mugiant vasingaratidze

kurwara. Apa mai Chizhanje
vakachizonyatsochema kuti nhamo ngani
pamunhu mumwechete. Vakadziisa mvura
vakatanga kutova tete sezvo vainge vanyanya
kurohwa. Pasinawo nguva Chizhanje akasvika
achimhanyisa mota akashamisika kuona
mhamha vachisiririka vakagara pasi. Akanga
asina kuudzwa nezvazvo saka hapana
paaizoziva. Akapopota Chizhanje akati akanga
ari wemumhuri angadai akaudzwawo. Mai
Paida vaisakwanisa kana kutaura vainge
vakatorara semunhu akafa. Waizoona
nekufema kuti munhu mupenyu. Chizhanje
achiona zvakadaro he suggested
vambodzokera namhamha kuchipatara
chemutown vese natete. Haana kuramba hake,
vakangoti vachisvika vakabva vatopihwa
mubhedha vari vaviri. Vakamhanya kupolice uko
kwavakanoudzwa kuti there was no lead asi
vainge vachiri kutsvaga. Vakadzokera
kuchipatara ndokugara vakamirira visit

yemanheru havo. Mai Chizhanje vaingochema vachibva vatorwa naChizhanje kwakuvaradzika pamakumbo pake. Nguva dzevisit dzichikwana vakasimuka asi mai Chizhanje vainzwa kuti vatotesa pavainge vakagara. Vakatarisa pasi ndokuona ropa raitoyerera pasi kuratidza rainge rabuda kare. Chizhanje akazviona akaziva zvazvaireva ndokubata musoro achibva anogara pasi. Zvekuti murume haachemi apa Chizhanje akabuditsa musodzi. Ukuwo mai Chizhanje vakavhunduka ndokuscreamer nekutodonha vachiti zii.

End of chapter 34

Tosangana kufinal kuchange kune zvese zvamungada kuziva

[29/12, 6:19 am] +27 62 615 7227:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LTWGIDbPJVQ2hvUmeEQMW3>

IMBA YANGU NDOIDA

Book by authoress

Mrs Musindo Aka Pamela

0610159003

0791098825

And author

Huckleberry K Goto

0643154093

Final (35)

Doc: Is she your wife?

Chizhanje: Yes

Doc: And the old lady?

Chizhanje: my mother in-law.

Doc: Uh I have both good and bad news. The good one is.....

Door rakabva ravhurwa Silas achitopinda sezvo ainge azofonerwa.

Silas:How is my mother and sister doctor?

Doctor vakatanga vabvunza kuti aiva ani vachibva vataurirwa. Ndipo paakazoziva kuti the other lady was their aunty uye Silas ainge auya nemukadzi wake achida kuona mai vake achibva aitawo munyama wekurwadziwa

nenhumbu ndokumhanya naye pachipatara.
Doctor vakaenderera mberi nekuti.....

Doc:Ehm Mr Chizhanje ambhuya venyu is no longer paralyzed she's back to normal asi she needs rest, that is the good news and the bad news is eh... eish, your wife had a miscarriage.

Chizhanje& Silas: Whaaaaaat!!?

Vaviri ava vakapererwa zvakanyanyisa vachibva vangobuda vachizvuka makumbo avo kunogara panze. Umwe neumwe aiva ane zvaaifunga mupfungwa dzake zvekuti waingonzwa kutura mafemo kuti shasha dziri kunyanya kufunga.

Vakazonzi vanoona amai sezvo vainge vamuka. Vakawana vari right vachitoratidza kuva gwindiri chaiko. Vese vakakatyamadzwa asi kana naivowo mai Beauty vaitoshamisikawo sezvo vainge vangomuka vatova normal. Nguva dzakafamba zvikanzi mai Chizhanje vainge vamuka vaikwanisa kunovaona. Chizhanje haana kupinda sezvo ainzwa kubatikana kwakanyanya asi mukadzi wake akaramba achinetsa kuti apinde. Achingonopinda mai Chizhanje vakabva vatoti....

Mai Chizhanje :Any decision you will take I won't blame you. I was wrong from the beginning until now. Chandava kungokumbira is for you to give me gupuro hama dzangu dziripo ndorega kushungurudzika thinking about you. Now zvandiri kuda kutaura zvi.....

They were interrupted as the nurse entered
achimhanya saying mai Paida wanted to see
them all. Vakasvika mai Paida vachichema
vakagara zvekuti pavakangoona hama dzapinda
vakangotanga kurudunura kubva pakutanga
pavakauraya baba Paida uye reason yacho.
Vakataurazve kuti vakatanga kuita mjolo
kusvika vazobata pamuviri vakabvisa nhumbu
zvinova zvakadamager chibereko chavo kuti
vasazvare zvekare. Vakapedza vava kuchema
zvakanyanyisa apa uyuwo Beauty misodzi yaiita
kuyerera kunge iri muna Save. Pekupedzisira
vakabva vati.....

Tete ma Paida: Kunewe Beauty ndinoti gutsikana nezvaunazvo mwana wehanzvadzi yangu. Kuda zvinhu kunoparira asi at the end zvino expire zvokupandukira. Dai uri umwe dzidza paneni ndakanga ndisingabviri pamishonga. Dzidza pashamwari yako yakauraisa murume nekuda kwekusagutsikana. Don't ever compare zvekumba kwako nezveumwe. Someone anorohwa nemurume apa asina kana cent raanopihwa but anongoshinga. Sahwira wako hongu airohwa asi mrume wake aiziva kuti ane mhuri. Iwewe murume wako anokuda mwana wehanzvadzi yangu. Dai aizokupa umwe mukana mubate sezai nekuti rikadonha rinopunzika and once rapwanyika there's no repair. Life without lesson is nothing. Benzi rinoputsa imba yaro nemaoko aro asi akangwara anovaka nemaoko ake. Panotaura vakuru teerera mwana wehanzvadzi yangu. Panotaurwa mashoko akaipa safer utore akanaka chete. Chimwe

chinhu ukaona uchitamba neshamwari isina
dzidziso seni ziva kuti painowira mugomba rine
matope newewo unowirawo moshaya
anokunyururai. Handisisina mazhinji
andingataura asi kumhuri yese ndiregerereiwo.
Paida ariko kumhuri yababa vake
mozongopotawo muchinomuona.

Vanhu vakaramba vakanyarara pasina
anokwanisa kutaura. Beauty akatanga
kugomera ainge onzwa mabayo nenyaya
yekunyanya kuchema. Manurses akamhanya
kumupa sher pawheelchair paainge akagara
ndokubva atongoiswa pabed nekupihwa
injection. Vanhu vakambodzokera kumba asi
hapana aitura netumwe. Mapurisawo
akabvunzwa about mwana akati still pakanga
pasati pawanikwa kana any clue. Mhuri iyi
umwe neumwe ainge angogara akabata shaya.

Nguva iyoyo Silas akabva afunga kuti akanga akanganwa mukadzi aiva kuchipatara mulabour. Akanzwa kuzvisvora kwakanyanya zvekuti paakadzokera kuchipatara akawana mukadzi akutobuda akabata vana vaviri mumaoko ake apa achiratidza kuva mumarwadzo.

Paakangoona murume wake akanzwa misodzi yotodonha chaiko. Silas akambundira mukadzi wake akachema kuhwihwidza chaiko zvekuti mukadzi wacho akatoona kuti her husband was under pressure saka she suggested kumboenda kumba kwavo. Silas akamboramba sezvo aitya kuti mukadzi azotadza kudzoka asi he was convinced kusvika abvuma.

Akaperekedza akanomusiya kumba kwavo ndokudzoka asi asati agara phone yakarira kuchipatara vachinzi vauye nekukasira.

Vakasvika vakanzwa zvaivhundutsa. Tete vaininge vangoshaikwa muchipatara.

Flashback yatete

Zvakabuda hama vakasara vakachema
zvakananyisa musoro ndokutanga kutema
vachibva vatanga kunzwa dzungu. Vanoona mai
Simoi vachivabhabhaisa kuenda. Vanotanga
kuona sekunge nyika iri upside down
ndokuscreamer vachibva varara. Vakazopatika
pakati peusiku ndokudambura tambo dzese
dzaiva pamuviri pavo. Every drip vakabvisa
ndokubuda apa vachitungamirirwa nemurume
wavo baba Paida. Security haana kana kuvaona
hake. Kunze kwakazosara kochena vafamba
mutunhu. Uku ndiko kwakava kupenga kwatete
kwekuti vaingotevera murume wavo wavaiona
vega. Pakufamba Kwemazuva vatozozumper
boarder vakupengera nyika yeBotswana isina
wekuziva. End of flashback

Cctv footage yakatariswa vakaona zvese and they assume kuti tete vainge vatiza nekuda kwekunyara saka hapana akaita hanya nekuda kuvatsvaga. Beauty akabva atobuditswawo musii iwoyo kuenda kumba asi akanzi atsvagirwe chikafu chichaita apike nokukasira uye mazowe aaizogara achinwa kuwedzera ropa mumuviri. Ainge angori zii nguva yese iyi aisada kana kutaura. Mumusoro make mainge makazara neconfusion zvekuti hapanawo akada kumubvunza bvunza vese vakaramba vakanyarara. Chizhanje aiuyawo apo neapo achidzokera. Rimwe zuva mai Chizhanje vakangomuka musoro uchitema zvakanyanyisa apa paiva pakati peusiku ndokuvhunduka vachiona mwana ari paside pavo. Vakakwakuka ndokudonha vachinorovera nemuromo chaiwo. Vakarwadziwa mai Chizhanje vakashinyira, chimwe chakanyanya kuvashamisa mwana apa

she seems to be fine by the look yaaiva nayo.
Mai Chizhanje pfungwa dzakatanga kufunga
kufa chaiko kuti vazorore zvavo. She held her
baby for the last and kissed her forehead.

Mai Chizhanje :I know you are real bc I know
chakabva mudumbu mangu but what wonders
me is how you disappeared and reappear now.
It's too late baby see you in our next world.

Vakabuda mai Chizhanje vakananga kudanga
ndokusunungura mombe yainge irimudanga
yaisungirirwa nekuda kwekutunga dzimwe.
Yainge yakasimba tambo iyoyo vakaitora
ndokuenda kumuavocado waiva kuseri kwemba
apa vaiita zvinhu zvavo chop chop vachichema.
Vakapedzisira kusunga tambo yavo

zvakasimba ndokukwira pachair yavo yavainge
vaisa kuti vatsikire. Vakangonzwa izwi rakati
"why nhai mwanangu?" Vakanga vari mai vavo
avo vakabva vangodonha nekutofenda.

Chizhanje akabva asvikawo namufundisi
vekuchurch nemota yake. Since malights emota
aiva on akaona Beauty akutoisa tambo muhuro
ndokuti ka ma breaks fast zvekuti dai vaisava
nema seat belt vangadai vakadhumira.

Akamhanya Chizhanje kunopfugama pamberi
pemudzimai wake.

Chizhanje: So waona zvakakodzera kufa zvako
uchisiya vana vedu? Dai tese taiti tikatadza
kungadai kuchiri neari kufema here? Zvino wati
mwana osara achishungurudzika hake
ka?Vakawanda vanoshuvira kuva nevabereki asi
vakafirwa kwete nekuda asi nguva yainge
yakwana. Zvino woda vana vave chiseko

chenyika nekuda kwepride yako chete here? For once in your life Beauty fungawo nepfungwa mhani kwete kufunga zvenguva iyoyo. Inini handisi kuzokubata asi ziva kuti if you die I will never ever forgive you. You will rot in hell, do what you want I won't force you.

Mai Chizhanje vakachema zvekuchema and end up telling the whole truth to everyone. Mai vavo vakazenge vamuka vese naSilas akange auya mushure mekunzwa izwi raChizhanje. Achipedza kutaura zvese akabva ati....

Mai Chizhanje :Mom and Silas my brother I'm sorry I failed you. I'm a bad person asina pfungwa. I'm selfish ndofunga about myself only. Handisisina kuda kukupai stress saka

tomorrow morning ndichapacker zvangu zvese
ndoenda hangu nenyika ndichitsvaga basa.
Kunewe baba Shepherd ndaikumbirawo
Shepherd akure nemi kuitira awane better life. I
know you will forgive me nekuti zvandakaita
zvakawandisa including kuurauyisa friend yako.

Chizhanje :About my friend akauraiswa
nemukadzi wake nekuti she made up her mind
to do it by herself haana kuitirwa nemunhu. I
forgive you Beauty ndinovimba wadzidza lesson
yehupenyu hwese. Ichava dzidziso zvakare
kune vamwe out there. Iwewe tenda Mwari
wasara uri mutano uye mupenyu vamwe
hautozivi varipi. Mai Simoi vakafa vachiita
kuzvisungirira like zvauri kuda kuita izvi. Inini I
have a confession to make also. Pawakauya
kuno ukagara usingadi kutaura nyaya yako I
found someone who is even pregnant for me

now zvekuti anytime inozvarwa. Ini I'm ready to have barika but I only want a peaceful one pasina izvo anenge abhaiza anoenda for good.

Mai Chizhanje vakanowira mumaoko
aChizhanje ndokutanga kuchema varimo.
Akazotaura kuti mai Simoi ndivo vakanga vaita
auye manheru iwayo sezvo vaidakuzviuraya
uye kuti mwana ainge adzoswa naivo. Their
daughter had a destiny to fill kana akura.
Mufundisi vakazovanamatira. A week later mai
Chizhanje vakaoneka vodzokera kumurume.
Vakasvika ndokuwana kamainini kari kechidiki
apa kaiva kafree spirit zvako kamunhu kaifara.
Mai Chizhanje vakakumbira ruregerero even
kuhama dzaChizhanje asi vazhinji havana
kuzvitenda. Vainge vava kuwanawo nguva
nevana uye vakabva vafunga kuita course
yebaking mainini vakati vaiidawo. Vese

vakapasser vakatanga kuita basa remaoko vari pamba and zvaibhadhara. Rudo rwaivamo mumba chero hazvo rwaiva rwekushare. Of course mai Chizhanje vaimbodemba asi yakanga yatodeuka.

.....

Mufundisi vakazopihwa mari namai Melo ndokutanga hupenyu hutsva sezvo zvemba zvakanga zvaramba. Vakanga voita zvekuparidza nekuporesa vakaguma vavhura church asi vamwe havana kuda kuenda nekuda kwema previous stories avo ainge azara everywhere saka vanhu vakafunga kuti maybe akanotora mumwe mushonga kusaziva kuti holy spirit yainge yakaburukira paari zvema chokwadi. Mai Mufundisi vakazenge vorarama

upenyu hwekunwa mapiritsi ebp zuva nezuva.
Melody nemurume wake vaiva happy uyuwo
Charles akanga atova back to normal.

.....

Mai Simoi nemurume wavo, vakangoramba
vachinetsa sezvipoko muraini havana kumira
kushaisa vamwe rugare nekuda kweshungu
dzavakafa nadzo.

Mai Tondo vaininge vakagara muchechetere
ukuwo mai Mutare vakabatsirwa nevana vavo
vatatu (triplets) 2 boys 1 girl vakafara zvisingaiti.
Vakabva vatotsvaga maid sezvo vese
nemurume vaienda kubasa. Mutare akatanga
kusimba apa achibva apihwa chinzvimbo
chehumanager. Akatengera mukadzi wake
imba to say sorry. Kumba aidzoka in time and
he stopped drinking beer sezvo akanga opinda

positori. Aiudza mukadzi chokwadi
chezvaanenge achiita kungava kutenga lollipop
chairo aitotaura. Rwakanga rwava kupisa rudo
rwuya and mai Mutare vakaramba vachipa
murume respect zvinova zvaiita kuti rudo
ruwedzere zuva nezuva.

THE END

Zvasara Pedzisai mega cz hamuna kundipa
maxmas box😂😂😂

Ndinokutendai vatsigiri vaMrs Musindo nekuva
neni through easy and hard way tiri tese.
Rwainge rwakaoma rwendo rwacho asi
ndovimba madzidza mese. Umwe neumwe
haazoshayi chimwechete chaanodzidzawo.

Tosangana after new yr muve nezororo
rakanaka. Farai kwete kufarisa paholiday ino.
Be safe guys love you all 